

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1544



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M25



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



0000

NAME: *Wetzel, Kate*

(3-P. A. 2)

DATE OF BIRTH: *7, 1888*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of soldier: *Walter*

GRADE: *Pt 1st Class V. A.*

6-574

1-30

MINORS: \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

DATE OF CERTIFICATION

May 1, 1920

Reported: *Jan 22, 1928*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

DATE OF BIRTH

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of soldier

MINORS: \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

DATE OF CERTIFICATION

COMMENTS: \$ ENDING

To receive \$2.00 per month from  
May 1, 1918, by act of that date.

DEC 1918

*Wetzel, Kate*

DATE OF BIRTH

DEC 1918

6-574



Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	38		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4			12	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30	1924.	2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4			5	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	8		2	4	60	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	60		3		90		3				2		
	4		36		4				4		67		4	4	90		4				3		
	1		36		1				1				1	4	90		1				4		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4			2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: *Metcalf, Laura* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Sgt. Co M. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ark Vol Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1 Apr 1905</i>			

Fees: *1.50*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24 1907* Bureau notified: *3 1081-1-15-10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32*

6-679

NAME: *Metcalf, Laura* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 14 08. WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Metcalf*

Service: *Po E 24 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 8 1903</i>	<i>8 Nov 1903</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *JOIT* Transferred to:

Died: *P.M.* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2087*

6-679



NAME: <i>Laura Metcalf</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>589 929</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>368</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Laura Metcalf</i>				Certificate No. <i>599 916</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>	<b>DETROIT</b>	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Metcalf Laura B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *882040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frederick A.*

Service: *2 Lt. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Maine Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 18-1919</i>	<i>Jan 14-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 20 1920 6-679

NAME: *Metcalf, Leroy S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *406975* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> NYV LA*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 June 89</i>	<i>5 Sept 89</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22<sup>59</sup></i>	<i>12 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>30 Sept 1913.</i>
<i>Paw</i>	<i>15.10</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov 1908</i>				
		<i>1929 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Bufile, N. Y.* Transferred to: *R#5 Waterloo, N.Y.*

Died: *6/22/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8158530 Dated 7/1/15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 30 1915 6-681







(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf Lettie*

Certificate No. *838185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CH MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT APRIL 19 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1913*

Name of Soldier: *William P. V.*

Service: *Muscon Band 42 Reg Inf and Priv. C. S. & Rep. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Apr 14</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Oct 25</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Feb 7</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				

Fees: *George O. Mead \$10.00 8/8/18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metcalf Levi*

Certificate No. *1041084* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Seamster I 14 Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>9 Mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>23 Dec</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3, 1918*

Bureau notified: *with 2/1/19*

Remarks: *Secured certificate issued July 20 1909 payable to order of Mary Metcalf date of approval first day of month*

Home: *Waco Ky*

Former Roll No. *28770 Act 6/27/90*

6-681



NAME:

Lettie Metcalf

T OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

838185

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 80	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 80	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME:

Levi Metcalf

Certificate No.

1041084

Last paid to:

4 Nov 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Dead

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Metcalf, Levi B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

625484

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 3 N C Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc 72		Jan 11, 1928	Feb 7, 1928			
				Died Aug 6, 1928		SEP 13 1928
				Remarks: <i>settled</i>		

NAME

Metcalf, Levi B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

625484

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Pvt Co K. 3 "N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Aug 1890	18 July 1891				
Acis 30		Sept 3, 1918	Apr 21, 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1414.				Home:			

6-681



NAME LEVI B. METCALF,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

625484

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50  
1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

65  
72  
1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Levi B. Metcalf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

625484

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 30.50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	389	1911. 1	10 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	9 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 50	2	
3		3	24	3	4 24	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 24	4	4 24	4	90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	16 24	1	4 24	1	90	1	4 50	1	
2		2	1 24	2	4 24	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12 24	3	4 24	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13 24	4	24	4	4 150	Trans. to No. Payment Card		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 24	1	4 150			1	
2		2	4	2	4 24	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 24	3	4	3	4 24	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 24	1	4 24	1	4 24	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	24	2	4 24	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 150	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						10 AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Metcalf, Levi W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220106* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Capt. G 33 U.S.C.T.*

Disability: *Var. veins r. leg, chr. diarrh., mal. pois. & par. d'fness.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>17 Feb. 1884</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *[Signature]* Transferred to: *Wash. Oct. 7-12 & 10/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* BOSTON. MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Metcalf, Levi W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220106* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Capt. G 33 U.S. Col'd Troops*

Disability: *Var. veins right leg; chr. diar., mal. pois. & partial deafness.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>17 Feb. 1884</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. OCT 7 1912 C. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9-1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *North Monmouth, Me.*

Filed Aug. 9, 1913 Accepted order dated MAY 6 1914...

Payable to widow *Alice W. Metcalf*

Former Roll No. MAY 9 1914 6-681



NAME: Levi W. Metcalf 19103 Certificate No. 220,106

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15	2	2	2	2
3	3 8	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 90	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 ✓	2 7 90	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 9 90	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 10 90	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 5/19-14

NAME: Levi W. Metcalf Civil War. Certificate No. 220106

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 16 90	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 66 ✓	1914. 1 66	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD. 5/13

GROUP 3

NAME:

Certificate No.

853952

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHED

(3-P. A. 1.)

4500

Service:

Disability:

P. A. 17 U. S. I.  
Dis Resp Organs and Eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		247 Oct 08	7 Nov 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

3785

Home:

6-681

NAME

Metcalf Lida H.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

793,337

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry H

Service

Q M Sgt 15 Ind Inf

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1925				
Died		Oct. 21, 1930.				
Reported			NOV 15 1930			

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Lewis Metcalf</i>				Certificate No. <i>853952</i>											
Last paid to: <i>May 1928</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*45840*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <b>LIDA H METCALF</b>		Certificate No. <b>793337</b>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Metcalf Lida H*

Certificate No. *793.337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H*

Service: *Q. M. Sak 15 Inf. d. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 7. 15</i>	<i>July 14. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Los Angeles, Cal. 1352 Oak St.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Metcalf Lois*

Certificate No. *698,072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H*

Service: *Pt D 8 Ia V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *May 9 1927*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Lida H. Metcalf</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>793.337</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
2				2				2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3				3		4	75	3		4	30
4				4				4		4	75	4		4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	50
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
2				2				2		4	75	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	75	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	75	4		4	90

NAME: <i>LOIS METCALF</i>		Certificate No. <i>698072</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		698072		GROUP 2									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf, Lois* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *38157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Metcalf, Samuel H*

Service: *Co D 8 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	8th Nov 1917			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf Lois* TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *698072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H*

Service: *Co D 8 Iowa vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	14 Feby 1910	8 mar 1910			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Topeka Kan June 1 1910*  
*and Ex Ord of June 1910*  
*6/1/1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *in Eagle Lake Texas*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	1	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																4			

6-681

NAME:

Lois Metcalf

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No.

698072

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Metcalf Louis F* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *23129* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Seaman USS No Carolina and Iuka*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Dec 1903</i>	<i>18 Jan 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6001* Home: *Washington D.C.*

NAME: *Metcalf Louis F* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *23129* NAVY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1912.

Service: *Seaman USS No Carolina, Iuka and Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 1909</i>	<i>4 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>JAN 23 1915</i>	<i>MAR 22 1915</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 23 1920</i>	

From: *Feb 21 1916* *Eleanor J.* *WASHINGTON D.C.* *CHICAGO* *W*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *23 N. 9 Ave.* *Mount Vernon* *N.Y.*

Died: *Feb 21 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 29 1916* *3-1081*

Remarks:

*Suspension removed Comm's letter* *Suspension removed Comm's letter*

*JAN 1 1918* *ORIGINAL* *U. Western* *Jan 31 1911*

Former Roll No. *636 (29)* *APR 2 - 1915* Home: *Northwestern Home May 15, 1909 (admitted)*



NAME:

Louis F Metcalf

636

Certificate No.

23129

18620

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	CHICAGO,	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-477

NAME:

Louis F Metcalf

Act of May 4, 1914

Certificate No.

23129

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1909 @ 10

Rate:

~~10~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1113 18 00	1915. 1	1348 NH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6/9 18 00	1915. 2	14 60 NH	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6/9 36 00	1915. 3	15 60 NH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11/1 18 00	1915. 4	13 60 NH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11/4 36 00	1916. 1	DEAD Inc.	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11/11 36 00	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 EMS	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 OCT MA	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 32 N.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	9 N.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	9 N.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	18 48 N.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1/6 35 24 NWX	1914. 1	11 48 N.H.	1918. 1	130752	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 NWH H	1914. 2	13 48 N.H.	1918. 2	GROUP	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 NWH H	1914. 3	12 48 N.H.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 48	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: <u>Metcalf, Louisa L.</u>				Special Act. (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <u>308,748</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <u>Frank V. Mann</u>						
Service: <u>Co. B, 42</u>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
<b>W</b>						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>INC.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Jan. 1910</u>	<u>16 Feb. 1910</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>No ally.</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 27, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAR 23 1921</u>				
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>						
<u>Feb 27, 1921 Reimbursement order dated</u>				<u>MAY 30 1922</u>		
<u>payable to P. Estella Hodges</u>				<u>Village St</u>		
				<u>Medway</u>		
				<u>Mans</u>		
Former Roll No.		<u>OCT 12 1918</u>		<u>FEB 4 1922</u>		6-679

NAME: <u>Metcalf, Lucile</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <u>842088</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>Milton B</u>						
Service: <u>Pt G 1 Minn Inf</u>						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>July 18, 1927</u>						
Reported: <u>AUG 12 1927</u>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <u>William L. Metcalf</u> Special Act. <u>2978</u>				Certificate No. <u>308,748</u>											
Last paid <u>8 to 20 Aug. 1912 date remain</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	1			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	35		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	35		4	4	60.67		4		
1910.	1	9	15.80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	84
	2	9	36		2				2	4	75		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME **LUCILE METCALF**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**842088**

**GROUP. 1;**

RATE— **30**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Letter to Bu  
3-1071  
7/20*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf Lucile* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *8-42,088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Milton B.*

Service: *Priv G 1st Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1890* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		February 19, 1917	March 27, 1918			
		October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman \$10-* APR 29 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49* APR 8 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf, Lucinda B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *649,740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Musc. Band 1 N.Y.*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		12 May 1908	26 June 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8, 1923* Bureau notified: *5-1081-8* MAY 23 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49* OCT 31 1916 6-679



NAME: *Lucile Metcalf* Act of April 19, 1908, Certificate No. *842.088*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* ~~30~~ 30 Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75 c	11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	1 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 29 239 13	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: *Lucinda B. Metcalf* 9132 Certificate No. *649.740*

Last paid to: DEC. 1908 Rate: *12* ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 3 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 1	4 5 58.93	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 1	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 13	4 1 30	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME <b>Metcalf, Lucinda J</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>17351</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1920</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Robert A Harthorn</b>		<b>FORMER WIDOW</b>	
Service <b>Corp I 131 Ill V Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	60	AUG 4 1926	OCT 1 1926 <i>d</i>
Died <i>Nov - 30 - 1928</i>			
Reported <b>DEC 15 1928</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Vauthorn Mrs Metcalf, Lucinda J</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>17351</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Vauthorn, Robert A</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl &amp; 3rd &amp; 2d</i>			
<b>W</b> ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>125 May 1901</i>	<i>21 Oct 1902</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2852</i>			



NAME

LUCINDA J METCALF

Certificate No.

Fees

17351

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

60

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5374

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

2-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

17351

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9 4	30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 0 4	10	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 11 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1 3 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	90.50	1924. 3 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	18	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-581

NAME: *Metcalf Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *63 413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Aaron B.*

Service: *Pr. H. 25*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH 20</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/18/1910* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by Elizabeth S. Bowen. JAN 19 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* BOSTON. MASS. *Transfer to  
Horton H. H. H.*

NAME: *Metcalf Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823.130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 3, 1877*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Sgt. E. 2 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75.</i>		<i>Oct 30. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 5. 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Augustus H. H. \$10. 4/23/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10* 6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Metcalf Luther  
Certificate No.

948,025

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability P A 8 Mo Inf

6-3571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov 12 1921				
				Died Aug 23, 1924 Remarks: C.H.		

NAME:

Metcalf Luther

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

948025

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1907.

Service:

P a 8 mo Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	7 May 1908	June 1908	Reis	17	28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913
				Inc	25	10 Jan 1913	
					30	10 Jan 1918	26 June 1913
Fee:					40	JUN 10 1918	46.50
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
				Inc. 72,		NOV 12 1921	DEC 21 1921
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

36511(a8)

6-681





NAME:

Metcalf Lydia J.

Certificate No.

858.655

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1018

Name of Soldier:

Oren J. Fitch

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. 81 N.Y. Inf.

24.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		Jan 12, 1917	Jan 13, 1919
J 25		Oct 6, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10. W. Elliott Waggaman 1/29/19

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 2 1919

6-679

NAME:

Metcalf M. Selle

Certificate No.

827.959

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John A. 16 Me. Inf.

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12		Apr 18, 1917	July 12, 1917
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

John A. Morris \$10. 8/4/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

Lydia J. Metcalf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

858,655

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1		1		1	5 4	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

M. Belle Metcalf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

827,959

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

NAME Metcalf, M Belle

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

827959

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt I 16 Me Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-0574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar. 3, 1930.

MAR 17 1930

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1916, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-079



Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Act of April 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Last paid to :

~~SECRET~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4	70		3	11	4 30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4	50		3	3	4 30		3						
	4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
												GROUP 3 PAID											
												TO JUNE 4 1922											

6-681

NAME: *Wetcalp. Margaret* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *257-20* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, / OCTOBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James T. Gallaher*

Service: *Capt. U.S. Army*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul 20</i>	<i>dec. 1916</i>	<i>dec. 27, 1917</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Wetcalp. Margaret* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679-200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *1st Lt. U.S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>24th 1910</i>	<i>5th 1910</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*



NAME: *Margaret M. M. M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 23-0-00

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. AC GENERAL 1920 W.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90.50	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Margaret M. M. M.* Act of April 19, 1908. 53-156 699.500

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10/12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf, Margaret*

Certificate No. *741.225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Obediah H Metcalf*

Service: *At F. 9. Ky. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>11 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1912</i>			

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16, 1912* P. L. Dec. 7, 1912. Bureau notified: *Dec. 11, 1912.*

Remarks: *1 m*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf, Margaret A*

Certificate No. *5-17206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Metcalf, James*

Service: *At F. 9. Ky. Ohio V S*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>IV</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Sept 1895</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *582*

6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>741225</i>																		
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>741206</i>																		
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1924. 10 APR. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mitcalfe Margaret A*

Certificate No. *773591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Erasmus M*

Service: *PX 13 1st Lt. Co.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Apr 14</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1917* Check No. *362437* Dated *2/7/17* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Genl. Del*  
*Joucahou*  
*Ark* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mitcalfe Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *773591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mitcalfe E. J.*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Regt. Cavalry*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 Sept 1907</i>
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1271*

6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret H Metcalf</i>				Certificate No. <i>773891</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret H Metcalf</i>				Certificate No. <i>578956</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: Margaret J. Metcalf				Certificate No. 9190-4 643183			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30
	2				2		
	3				3	2	9
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	12	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	16	32		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	9			4		

NAME: Margaret M. Metcalf				Certificate No. 440178			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	30	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	28	40		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Metcalf Margaret M.*

Certificate No. *863.828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Sgt C. 140 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Jan 2. 1918</i>	<i>Mch 10. 1919 W</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Metcalf Marinda O*

Certificate No. *693 782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt. 1. 15 Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec. 6, 1927*

Reported: *JAN 14 1928*

Remarks:



NAME

Margaret M. Metcalf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

863.828

Last paid to:

Rate: 2530

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1		1		1 4/5 357.67	2 9 4 90	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	8 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	9 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	10 5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	11 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	12 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	13 8 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	14 9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	15 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	16 11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	17 12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	18 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	19 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	20 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	21 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	22 5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	23 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	24 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	25 8 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	26 9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	27 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	28 11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	29 12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	30 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	31 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	32 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	33 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	34 5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	35 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	36 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	37 8 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	38 9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	39 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	40 11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	41 12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	42 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	43 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	44 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	45 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	46 5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	47 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	48 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	49 8 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	50 9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	51 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	52 11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	53 12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	54 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	55 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	56 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	57 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	58 5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	59 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	60 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	61 8 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	62 9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	63 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	64 11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	65 12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	66 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	67 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	68 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	69 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	70 5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	71 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	72 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	73 8 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	74 9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	75 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	76 11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	77 12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	78 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	79 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	80 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	81 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	82 5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	83 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	84 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	85 8 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	86 9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	87 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	88 11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	89 12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	90 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	91 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	92 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	93 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	94 5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	95 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	96 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	97 8 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	98 9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	99 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	100 11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	101 12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	102 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	103 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	104 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	105 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	106 5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	107 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	108 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	109 8 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	110 9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	111 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	112 11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	113 12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	114 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	115 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	116 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	117 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	118 5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	119 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	120 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	121 8 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	122 9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	123 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	124 11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	125 12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	126 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	127 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	128 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	129 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	130 5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	131 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	132 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	133 8 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	134 9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	135 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	136 11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	137 12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	138 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	139 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	140 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	141 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	142 5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	143 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	144 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	145 8 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	146 9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	147 10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	148 11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	149 12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	150 1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	151 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	152 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	153 4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	154 5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	155 6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	156 7 4 30	3	
4		4		4					

NAME: *Metcalf Marinda O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *6118* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. I. 15 Ia Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>89</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1909</i>			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Arda, Ia.*

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1918

NAME: *Metcalf, Marion L.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *39791* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 101 Ill Inf*

Disability:

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	May 1, 1920 Dec. 5, 1925	<i>14</i> Jan. 9, 1926		

Remarks: *Ex von to France 9/13-18*  
*Oct 3, 1928* Reported OCT 1 1928  
*as per 2/127-72 canceled 7/1/27*  
*Earl H. Metcalf, Adm*  
*admitted 12/1/27. By Superior Court*  
*King, Wash. Bond \$175.00*  
*as per June 1927*

JAN 1 8 1926









NAME: <u>Marion L Metcalf</u> Act of May 11, 1915					Certificate No. <u>34791</u>				
Last paid to: <u>2438 40 50 72 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2				
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3				
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4				
1908. 1 15	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1				
2	2 9	2 5 85 80 13	2 4 120	2 4 50	2				
3	3 12	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3				
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4				
1909. 1 15	1913. 1	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1				
2 13	2	2 4 90	2 4 150		2				
3 13	3	3 4 90	3 4 216		3				
4	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216		4				
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 72	1 4 90	1 4 216		1				
2 9	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2				
3	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150		3				
4 15	4 4 72	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				

NAME: <u>MARQUIS L. METCALF,</u> Act of May 11, 1915					Certificate No. <u>438,055</u>				
Last paid to: <u>16 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8.36	1911. 1 4 49 50	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1				
2	2 7	2 4 49 50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3	3 9	3 4 49 50	3 4 90	3 4	3				
4	4 9	4 4 49 50	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 4 49 50	1 4 49 50	1 4 90	1 4 50	1				
2 11	2 8	2 4 49 50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 16	3 9	3 4 49 50	3 4 172	3 4 50	3				
4 8	4 4 36 22 83	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4				
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4 43 50	1 4 49 50	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1				
2 9	2 4 43 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 150	Payment Card	2				
3 15	3 4 43 50	3 4 49 50	3 4 150		3				
4 12	4 4 43 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 150		4				
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 43 50	1 4 49 50	1 4 150		1				
2 11	2 4 43 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 150		2				
3 16	3 4 43 50	3 4 87 30	GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				
	4 5 49 83	4 4 90			4				

NAME: *Metcalfe Martha* 6120 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *P. I. 8 Kansas Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	1 Nov 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1910*

Remarks: *Laurens Iowa*

Former Roll No. *7 2 74* 6-679

NAME: *Metcalfe Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Priv. 29. 16 Ill. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	12	<i>Jan 23-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 9-1917</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *W. H. Little* *\$ 10.00 2/3/17*

GROUP:

Transferred from: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6 2 23*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME:

*Martha Metcalf*

Certificate No.

562500

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4	4	4 J	4	4
1 77 25	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 1	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Des Moines.

NAME:

*Martha Metcalf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

819437

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mitcalley Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *67229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Act 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mitcalley Arthur*

Service: *Co. 7 4th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12-15 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921						
12-15 1921 IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				MAY 22 1914		
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Liberal m 5-25-14</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mitcalley Martha J.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *67229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Mitcalley Arthur*

Service: *Co. 7 4th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12-15 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921						
Fees: 18 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Gray 27 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 1914</i>		
Remarks: Check No. <i>4220148</i> Dated <i>June 1914</i> Canceled.						
Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL 31 1914</i>						
payable to <i>T. Beulah E. Hamilton</i>				<i>W. H. Essex, Mass.</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		
AUG 4 1914						





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Metcalf, Mary A

Certificate No.

666318

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt. B. 1 Battln. Dakota Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Apr. 1, 1928</i> Reported <i>APR 24 1928</i> Remarks:						

NAME:

Metcalf Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6179

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

666318

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

P. B. 1 Battln Dakota Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>72</i>						
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Wm 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 13, 1916</i>		<i>Wm 25</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>1000</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Bronson, Ia

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917 6-679



NAME MARY A. METCALF,

Certificate No.

666318

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

CANCELED

NAME:

Mary A. Metcalf

Certificate No.

666318

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30 NOV 24 1908 50<sup>00</sup> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4	1
2 12	2 12	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4	2
3 12	3 12	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4	4
1 12	1 12	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 1 4	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4	4

NAME *Metcalf, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 15.**

Name of Soldier: *Christopher* Soldier pensioned as *Christian Metcalf*

Service: *Priv A 96th and B 21st Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>January 17, 1916</i>	<i>May 19, 1916</i>			

Fees: *J. G. Paisley Fee \$ 10.* JUN 24 1916

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *12/28/16* Bureau no. *JAN 27 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *3363690* Dated *JAN 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Metcalf, Mary A W* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *825558* ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Silas H*

Service: **Capt g 76 U S Cold Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 15, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 15 1928*

Remarks:



NAME:

Mary A. Metcalf

Certificate No.

807.869

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 10, 1904

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	5 30	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2	4 38	2		2		2	
3		3		3	2 30	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

MARY A W METCALF

Certificate No.

825558

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

 2 1916  
 GROUP 3

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

 Let. to Ben-  
 5-3-1081 7/28/81

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Metcalf Mary A. W.*

Certificate No. *825.558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Silas H.*

Service: *Capt G. 76 U. S. Cold Str.*

72 ISSUES. Married 1899. MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct 31, 1916	May 29, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Metcalf, Mary A*

Certificate No. *937693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt I 3 Wisc Cav*

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 25 1923	Jul 28 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *June 4, 1928*

Reported: *JUL 2 1928*

Remarks: *Dr R.S. Westaby, Gdn. \$ 1700*  
*Co Ct Lake Co, S.D. 4/30/27*  
*Ev to G.A.O. - Aug 1927*

*Ed. J. ...*



NAME: *Mary A. W. Metcalf*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *825,558*

Last paid to:
Rate: *20 25 30*
Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	1924. 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	1925. 1 1 1	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	1926. 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1927. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	1928. 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	1929. 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1930. 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1931. 5 4	1932. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1932. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1933. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1934. 4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1935. 5 4	1936. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1936. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1937. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1938. 4 4 90	4
1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1 4 90	1939. 5 4	1940. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1940. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1941. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1942. 4 4 90	4
1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 90	1943. 5 4	1944. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1944. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1945. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1946. 4 4 90	4
1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1947. 5 4	1948. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1948. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1949. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1950. 4 4 90	4
1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1951. 5 4	1952. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1952. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1953. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1954. 4 4 90	4
1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1 4 90	1955. 5 4	1956. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1956. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1957. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1958. 4 4 90	4
1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1 4 90	1959. 5 4	1960. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1960. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1961. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1962. 4 4 90	4
1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1 4 90	1963. 5 4	1964. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1964. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1965. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1966. 4 4 90	4
1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1 4 90	1967. 5 4	1968. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1968. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1969. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1970. 4 4 90	4
1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1 4 90	1971. 5 4	1972. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1972. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1973. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1974. 4 4 90	4
1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1 4 90	1975. 5 4	1976. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1976. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1977. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1978. 4 4 90	4
1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1 4 90	1979. 5 4	1980. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1980. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1981. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1982. 4 4 90	4
1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1 4 90	1983. 5 4	1984. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1984. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1985. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1986. 4 4 90	4
1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1 4 90	1987. 5 4	1988. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1988. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1989. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1990. 4 4 90	4
1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1 4 90	1991. 5 4	1992. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1992. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1993. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1994. 4 4 90	4
1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1 4 90	1995. 5 4	1996. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	1996. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	1997. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1998. 4 4 90	4
1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1 4 90	1999. 5 4	2000. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2000. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2001. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2002. 4 4 90	4
1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1 4 90	2003. 5 4	2004. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2004. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2005. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2006. 4 4 90	4
1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1 4 90	2007. 5 4	2008. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2008. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2009. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2010. 4 4 90	4
1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1 4 90	2011. 5 4	2012. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2012. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2013. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2014. 4 4 90	4
1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1 4 90	2015. 5 4	2016. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2016. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2017. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2018. 4 4 90	4
1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1 4 90	2019. 5 4	2020. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2020. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2021. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2022. 4 4 90	4
1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1 4 90	2023. 5 4	2024. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2024. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2025. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2026. 4 4 90	4
1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1 4 90	2027. 5 4	2028. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2028. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2029. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2030. 4 4 90	4
1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1 4 90	2031. 5 4	2032. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2032. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2033. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2034. 4 4 90	4
1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1 4 90	2035. 5 4	2036. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2036. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2037. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2038. 4 4 90	4
1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1 4 90	2039. 5 4	2040. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2040. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2041. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2042. 4 4 90	4
1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1 4 90	2043. 5 4	2044. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2044. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2045. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2046. 4 4 90	4
1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1 4 90	2047. 5 4	2048. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2048. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2049. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2050. 4 4 90	4
1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1 4 90	2051. 5 4	2052. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2052. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2053. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2054. 4 4 90	4
1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1 4 90	2055. 5 4	2056. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2056. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2057. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2058. 4 4 90	4
1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1 4 90	2059. 5 4	2060. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2060. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2061. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2062. 4 4 90	4
1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1 4 90	2063. 5 4	2064. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2064. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2065. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2066. 4 4 90	4
1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1	1 4 90	2067. 5 4	2068. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2068. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2069. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2070. 4 4 90	4
1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1	1 4 90	2071. 5 4	2072. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2072. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2073. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2074. 4 4 90	4
1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1	1 4 90	2075. 5 4	2076. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2076. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2077. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2078. 4 4 90	4
1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1	1 4 90	2079. 5 4	2080. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2080. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2081. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2082. 4 4 90	4
1947. 1	1951. 1	1955. 1	1 4 90	2083. 5 4	2084. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2084. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2085. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2086. 4 4 90	4
1948. 1	1952. 1	1956. 1	1 4 90	2087. 5 4	2088. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2088. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2089. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2090. 4 4 90	4
1949. 1	1953. 1	1957. 1	1 4 90	2091. 5 4	2092. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2092. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2093. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2094. 4 4 90	4
1950. 1	1954. 1	1958. 1	1 4 90	2095. 5 4	2096. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2096. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2097. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2098. 4 4 90	4
1951. 1	1955. 1	1959. 1	1 4 90	2099. 5 4	2100. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2100. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2101. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2102. 4 4 90	4
1952. 1	1956. 1	1960. 1	1 4 90	2103. 5 4	2104. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2104. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2105. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2106. 4 4 90	4
1953. 1	1957. 1	1961. 1	1 4 90	2107. 5 4	2108. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2108. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2109. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2110. 4 4 90	4
1954. 1	1958. 1	1962. 1	1 4 90	2111. 5 4	2112. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2112. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2113. 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	2114. 4 4 90	4
1955. 1	1959. 1	1963. 1	1 4 90	2115. 5 4	2116. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2116. 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	2117.	

NAME: *Metcalf, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *478753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Metcalf, Stanley E.*

Service: *Co F 113<sup>th</sup> Mass Vfd*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 Dec 1898	23 May 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 2-1917			
Inc	32	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6977* 6-679

NAME: *Metcalf, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596,242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896~~

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri. D. 25*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	9 Feb. 1905	12 Aug. 1905			
	12	18 APRIL, 1908				
Reis.	8	9 Febry 1905	5 Febry 1914			
Fees:	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Oct 3-1916			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1015* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1917**

Remarks: *William H. Smith. Cons.*

*Nor. Co. Man Probate Ct. Appt. 2 Dec 1913*

*Bond 300 - ct 23 Jan 1914.*

Former Roll No. *139* *Feb 1914oucher. 3,1085.* 6-679  
*Rep 2/4/14*



NAME: <i>Mary E Metcalf</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>778753</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30					
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	30					
	4				4				4	4			4	4	30					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	30					
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2							
	3				3				3	74	83		36	3	4		90			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90					
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90					
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3	4	90					
	4				4	4	36		4				4							
								GROUP 1 PAID												
								TO AUG. 4, 1925												

6-681

NAME: <i>MARY E. METCALF, JUN.</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>9346</i>				Certificate No. <i>596,242</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DECEMBER 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>William H. Smith, lone</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	15	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	23	36		3		
	4				4	12			4	23	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	12	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	22	36		2		
	3				3	12			3	14	36		3		
	4				4				4	14	58.93		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	60		1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	27	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	18	36		2				2		
	3	12			3	22	36		3				3		
	4	18			4	18	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *655124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Metcalf Joe*

Service: *1st Regt. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>William Robert Metcalf</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>19 April 1910</i>

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1687* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf Mary E.* 6215

Certificate No. *654768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Sgt C. 2nd Neb. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>CR. 12</i>		<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>11 Aug 1908</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *7/19/19* Bureau notified: *1912* *Auburn Nebr*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>654768</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	36			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11			3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>654768</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	36		1				1				1			
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	9-1-22			3	18			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	3 36			4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	36			2		75		2				2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	17			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: *Metcalf Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Metcalf*

Service: *Priv. Co 117 reg Vol 9. and Supt - Sig. Corps U.S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>4 Feby 1911</i>	<i>30 mch 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC 30 Mar 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Metcalf Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *60503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD 19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Metcalf Alexander*

Service: *Co 2, 110th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 mch 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 3-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11439* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>719858</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>85-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ADJ MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	8	34		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	1	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	8/1			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1			
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	2			
	2				2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	3			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	2			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	3	1		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																					

NAME: <i>Mary E. Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>605003</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2																			

NAME: *Metcalf, Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *387522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *387522*

Name of Soldier: *Metcalf, J. Hiram*

Service: *Pr 5117 up up (H.A.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1227 June 1886</i>	<i>17 Dec 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6988* 6-679

NAME: *Metcalf, Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *463987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Josephus*

Service: *Camp A 96 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>3 July 97</i>	<i>23 May 98</i>			

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18934* OCT 31 1918.



NAME: <i>Mary J Metcalf</i>				Certificate No. <i>387522</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	2	
	3			1912.	3	12	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3			1914.	3	21	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10		1918.	3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 2** *DIED 21 Feb, 1913 REPORTED APR 22 1913*

NAME: <i>Mary J Metcalf</i>				Certificate No. <i>8633</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21 36-	
	2				2	19 36	
	3			1912.	3	17 36	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	10 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3			1914.	3	20 36	
	4				4		
1909.	1	11 ABW		1915.	1	4 80	
	2	16 SER			2	4 60	
	3	21 NDB		1916.	3	4 60	
	4				4	4 60	
1910.	1	14 N. D. B.		1917.	1	4 74.87	
	2	15 S. E. R.			2	4 75	
	3	14 N. D. B.		1918.	3	4 75	
	4				4		

**GROUP 1** *CHECK CANCELLED*

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

NAME

Metcalf, Mary J.

Certificate No.

512103

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel

Service

Sgt B 60 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

April 5, 1926

APR 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

758 10 1916

6-679



NAME **MARY J METCALF**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**512103**ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Mary J Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>512.103</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1, 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 30	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 1				
2 2 4 30	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 1				
3 3 4 30	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 1				
4 4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 1				
1 1 16 36	1 1 9 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1 1				
2 2 12 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 1				
3 3 12 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 1				
4 4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 58.23	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 1				
1 1 10 36	1 1 36	1 1 60	1 1 90	1 1 4	1 1 1				
2 2 36	2 2 4 86	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 2	2 2 1				
3 3 36	3 3 4 38	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 3	3 3 1				
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.87	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 1				
1 1 14 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1 1	1 1 1				
2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 2	2 2 1				
3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 3	3 3 1				
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 1				
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: *Metcalf Mary R.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *10,016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WARS*

Name of Soldier: *John E. P.*

Service: *Pvt. Capt Christian Tallestrup's Co. Utah Mil. Div.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 J. M. Westwood - pd 11/28/21*

Transferred from: *100017-3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100017-3* 1921 6-679

NAME: *Metcalf Mary M* former (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *973446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of soldier: *Andrew J Dunton*

Service: *Pvt B 4 Maine Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 6 1927</i>	<i>Dec 14 1927</i>			

Died: *Jan. 26, 1928*

Reported: *FEB 15 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary K. Metcalf</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.016</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36
2		2		2		2	0 4 12
3		3		3		3	1 4
4		4		4		4	13 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4
2		2		2		2	2 4 12
3		3		3		3	3 4 12
4		4		4		4	4 4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
2		2		2		2	6 4
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary M Metcalf</i> former	
Certificate No. <i>973446</i>	
Fees <i>10 Charlotte Knudson Id 12/21/27</i>	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE--	30
1923	1924
1925	1926
1927	1928
1929	1930
1931	1932
1933	1934
JANUARY	4 B 30
FEBRUARY	4 30
MARCH	4 30
APRIL	CHECK CANCELED
MAY	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	
JULY	
AUGUST	
SEPTEMBER	
OCTOBER	
NOVEMBER	
DECEMBER	fee 108

*A-3-1061 2/11/28*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf, Mary S.* 909

Certificate No. *621.247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Co. F 203 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
81		<i>Jun 11-1906</i>	<i>Jan 25-1907</i>			
12		APRIL 19, 1908.				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE: <i>AUG 24 1914</i>						
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 13-1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>275</i>				<i>991 Wyoming Ave. Fort Fort, Pa.</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf Mary S.*

Certificate No. *899 774* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry W.*

Service: *Hosp Stewart U. S. Army.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Jan 17, 1921</i>	<i>May 7, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>321</i>						

6-679





NAME Metcalf May (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 897101

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry H

Service

1st Lt C 3 R.I. H Arty

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Mar 30, 1919					
Reported	0 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME Metcalf May (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 897101

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier

Henry H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1st Lt. C. 3rd R. I. Arty

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Jan 22-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917				
	30	May 1-1920	Mar 1-1921			
Fees:	none					
GROUP	B					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 10 1921

6-679



Act of May 1, 1920

### Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-0574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Last paid to

Rate.

30

Remarks:

Certificate No.

1ST OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	1 2 11 4 5 43	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	1 4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 4 90			4	

NAME: *Metcalf Melissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877.577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Allen D. S. Anderson*

Service: *Br. And Corp. D. S. Anderson*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>June 26, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Metcalf Melissa-L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721.414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Eli S. Metcalf - his Eli S. Mc Cleathan*

Service: *Pri A-14" Regt Me Val Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>31 May 1910</i>	<i>22 Apr 1911</i>	<i>-Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 10, 1913</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1916* 6-679





NAME: *Metcalf Milton D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *415499* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pvt G. 1 Minn. I.D.*

Disability: *Rheum. and piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>June 4 1890</i>	<i>Nov. 5 1890</i>	<i>Died May 2 1898</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Mar. 27 1918</i>	
						<i>payable to widow Lucile Metcalf</i>	
						<i>J. Caledonia, Minn.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 8 1918* 6-681

NAME: Metcalf, Milton M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 506,843 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 4 Mo S M V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		Oct. 1, 1923	Apr. 10, 1924		

Died *June 29, 1924* Reported *JUL 13 1927*

Remarks: *h*

*OCT 1 1927*

*APR 25 1924*



NAME: <u>Milton B. Metcalf</u>												Certificate No. <u>4N-499</u>			
Last paid to: <u>April 4' 1898</u> Rate: <u>10</u>												Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME		MILTON M METCALF											
Certificate No.		506843											
Fees													
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

624





NAME: <i>Milton M. Metcalf</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>506843</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 40 50</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	15			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	28	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Minerva D. Metcalf</i>					3376					Certificate No. <i>452214</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7 SER			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	MMR	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1		
	2				2	11	EMR		2				2		
	3				3	16	EMR		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Metcalf, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *63113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *001 FEB 8 1907*

Service: *C 46012 88 811 45*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees: *ed 8/2/19* Accrued order dated *8/2/19*  
payable to widow *8/2/19*

Transferred from:

Died: *7 Feb 1909* Bureau notified: *7/2/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1292 June 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Metcalf, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Levi Metcalf*

Service: *Teamster, 1st, 14th Ky V. Co*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>4 Apr 1909</i>	<i>20 July 1909</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7/19.* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *Mace*



NAME: *John E. Metcalf* Certificate No. *636183*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

NAME: *Nancy Metcalf* Certificate No. *685729*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2		75		2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4			<i>GROUP 2</i>	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1				1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		36	1921.	1				1		
	2				2		4		2		36		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		48.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1				1		
	2				2		36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		

*7/27 10 24*  
*10 36*  
*1 36*  
*9 36*  
*6 36*  
*9 36*  
*4 36*

NAME Metcalf Nancy M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 952135

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Theodore

Service Pt B 34 N Y Inf

4-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 23 1924	Sep 3 1924			
Died Jan. 18. 1925				FEB 24 1925		
Reported						
Remarks:						

payable to *Lucie G. Metcalf*  
*29 Brandywine Ave.*  
*Schenectady*  
*N. Y.*

NAME

*Metcalf Napoleon B (Feeble minded)*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*277149*

ARMY INVALID.

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				
Fees:				<i>Dropped, pen'd under Gen Law.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>DECEASED</i>				<i>Gario Ad</i>			
Died:				<i>Isceola</i>			
Remarks:				<i>la</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>16-243</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME **Nancy M Metcalf**  
 Certificate No. **952135**  
 Fees **none**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>										
MARCH												
APRIL		11-15										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER		12 191										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: *Napoleon B Metcalf (Feeble minded)* Certificate No. *277199*  
 Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908 @ 17 20* Rate: *2.00* Remarks: *2.00*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 3/5 + 2...	4	4	4	4	4
1 1/5 + 2...	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 1/5 + 2...	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Metcalfe Napoleon B

24276

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

117 199

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

1st 15 Iowa Inf

Disability:

Dis. of service  
1st 15 Iowa Inf

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 4 mch. 1908	23 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16 640

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Metcalfe Jr Nelson

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

168907

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	8	70 Oct 1905	25 Jan 1906	Inc.	18	Oct 10 1913	DEC 16 1913
Res	12	6 Mch 1907	19 Oct 1907	Inc.	21	Oct 10 1918	
Recess	15	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 5, 1920

Bureau notified:

JUL 3 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Napoleon B Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>277199</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>—</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
	1	15	90		1	St. Moines.			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Metcalf Jr. Nelson Metcalf Jr.</i>					Certificate No. <i>468907</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12-15-18</i> Remarks: <i>50</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
	1	8	63 73		1	8			1	4	54		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	6			2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
	1	8			1	4 21 20			1	4	54		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4 25			2	4	54	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	54		4				4		
	1	8			1	4 45			1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 54			2	4	54	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4 54			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10			4	4 54			4	4	99 60		4				4		

NAME: *Metcalf, Obediah W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *485829* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Ct 79th Ky V.C.*

Disability: *Severe & permanent injury to right knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1906</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Byington & Wilson 11/11/21*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *Feb 23, 1918*

Remarks: *Accrued pay due issued Apr. 26, 1912. Payable to widow, Margaret Metcalf. Date of loss, death Feb 5, 1918.*

Former Roll No. *7451 Gen. Law.* Home: **L. I. R.** 6-681

NAME: *Metcalf Oscar A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Ct. 738th U.S.V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>SEP 15- 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Byington & Wilson 11/11/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 24 1921** 6-681



NAME: <i>Chedrah V. Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>485829</i>														
No: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17-20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>5 51</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>8 51</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4		<i>4 64 53</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 73</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>5 51</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>5 31</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>1 54</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

*GROUP 2*

6-681

NAME: <i>Oscar A. Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>1192996</i>														
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

6-681

NAME: *Metcalf Oscar J.* 24338 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652550* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 644 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *Oct 14, 1914*. Accrued order dated *Dec 17, 1914*. payable to widow *Isabella Metcalf*. Transferred to: *Winthrop, Iowa*.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *1914* Bureau notified: *OCT-31 1914* *Winthrop Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* *af* Home: *DEC 31 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Metcalf Patience* 53718 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *664556* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Capt 1045 C.I.F.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>31 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Apr 24-1917</i>	<i>May 14-1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 26 1917* 6-679



NAME: <i>Oscar J. Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>652550</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:														
<i>4 JUL 1907</i>			<i>20 21</i>		<i>AUG 22 1907</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	23	<i>770</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Patience Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>664557</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:														
			<i>20 25</i>		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		36		2		4 90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		60		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		36		4		60		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4		4 90		4		

NAME

Metcalf Paulina J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

819 625

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Amos

Service

Pt C 7 Ky Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 2, 1929

JAN 28 1929

Died 1/2 1929 Reimbursement order dated 4/25/29  
payable to Jessie Metcalf  
Panola, Ky.

NAME:

Metcalf Paulina J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

819625

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Amos

Service:

Priv. C. 7<sup>th</sup>. Ky Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 15-1916	JAN 12-1917
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Feet:

none  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME PAULINA J METCALF

Certificate No.

819625

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4 50
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4 50
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4 50
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4 50
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4 50
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-574

20.48.33

Set for 25.  
63.10.51 127  
/29

NAME

Paulina J. Metcalf

Certificate No.

819625

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19.1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 80.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 64.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-551

SC 1046227

### Final Adj. Accts. Section

3-13-59

MAR 14 1939

NAME <b>Metcalf Phebe Isadore</b>		Act May 23, 1908 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>367 609</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Jonathan W</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>Pt I 14 Me Inf</b>			
ISSUES <b>1 30</b>		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	May 1, 1920	
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	
Died <i>June 10, 1929</i> Reported		JUL 8 1929	
Remarks:			



NAME PHEBE ISADORE METCALF

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

367609

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

Set. to Cur 6/26

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf Phebe Isadore*

Certificate No. *367609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan W. Metcalf*

Service: *Priv O. 14 "Me. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 5, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 18 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metcalf Phenton*

Certificate No. *875182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 9 101 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mch 1910</i>	<i>3 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Expend 8/13/12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36845 (ag)*

*Discharge from D. H. 14-1912 -*  
*Discharge from D. H. 26-1911 -*  
*Discharge from D. H. 22-1911 -*  
*Discharge from D. H. 21-1908 -*  
*Discharge from D. H. 17-1910 -*  
*Discharge from D. H. 18-1907 -*  
*Home: Discharged from D. H. April 1909.*

6-679



NAME: *Phebe Isadore Metcalf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *367609*  
 Last paid to: *4/10/1908* Rate: *25.20* *12* Remarks: *30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>0 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>2 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>2 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 95.50</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>3 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Phenton Metcalf* 15151 Certificate No. *875182*  
 Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 at 12 (ag)* Rate: *15.20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 DH H</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>13 DH H</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7/12 49.30</i>	3	<i>14 DH H</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>11/3 45.00</i>	1912. 1	<i>13 DH H</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>4/14 45.00</i>	2	<i>13 DH H</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>18</i>	3	<i>11 8 2 2</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>Transfer to Dopeka</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>14 DH H</i>	1913. 1	<i>15 DH H</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>15 DH H</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>16 DH H</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>7/9 64.17</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metcalf Phenton*

Certificate No. *875.881* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. 11th Infantry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.		<i>30 June 3, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, JAN 8 1913* Transferred to: *Elmwood Ind.*

Died: *Jan. 1 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *Dis. 4/1/13*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metcalf Phenton*

Certificate No. *875.182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6 FEBY 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Phenton Metcalf</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>875 182</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	2			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				3				2				2		
	3				4				3				3		
	4				1				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	2			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				3				2				2		
	3				4				3				3		
	4				1				4				4		

*Stamp: JAN 26 1890 D.H. APR 3 1903 D.H. 21 1910 D.H.*

**GROUP**

NAME: <i>Phenton Metcalf</i>				Certificate No. <i>875 182</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <b>6 FEBY 1907</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		
1910.	1			1914.	2		
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4				1		

*Transf to Washington 8 June 1907*

**GROUP**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf, Priscilla* 53770

Certificate No. *242.578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *P. C. 25 C.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Aug 93	9 Mch 94	Inc 30	May 1, 1900	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *143* NOV 3 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf, Prudence*

Certificate No. *53941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Metcalf*

Service: *St A & E U S Voltigeurs*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	Orig 2	24 Feb 1910	12 Jan 1911			
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>						

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/2/16* Bureau not filed: *APR 21 1916* Check No. *1672.889* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled

Remarks: *4/2 169 Frome Brown 7/14/16*

Former Roll No. *32* F. F. B. 6-679



NAME: <i>Piscicola Mictou</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>392.578</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>7</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>12 4 30</i>	2	
3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>13 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>5</i>	4	<i>4 95</i>	4	<i>14 4 30</i>	4	
1	<i>10</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>5 4</i>	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
1911. 2	<i>4</i>	1915. 2	<i>36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2	
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
1912. 2	<i>4</i>	1916. 2	<i>36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2		1932. 2	
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2	
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
1914. 2	<i>4</i>	1918. 2	<i>36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2	
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
1915. 2	<i>4</i>	1919. 2	<i>36</i>	1923. 2	<i>4</i>	1927. 2		1931. 2		1935. 2	
3	<i>36</i>										

NAME: <i>Prudence Metcalf</i>				Certificate No. <i>15,594</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3			1915.	3	4	88
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	88
1908.	2			1916.	2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>
	3				3	7	23 <sup>60</sup>
	4				4		<u>GROUP 2</u>
	1			1917.	2		
1909.	2				3		
	3				4		
	4			1918.	2		
	1				3		
1910.	2				4		
	3			1919.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1920.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1921.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1922.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf Rachel M* NOT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *718047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *89 20 Ind Inf*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		15 Aug 1910	3 mch 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11529* JAN 11 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Life Mrs Metcalf Rebecca* ~~RENEWAL~~

Certificate No. *38143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901~~

Name of Soldier: *Newton Life* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P.O. 94 201* NOT OF MAY 1, 1920

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1711 Oct 04	18 Nov 03	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INCREASE 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13053* Check No. *5464677* NOV -4 1917 6-679



NAME: Rachel M. Metcalf				3406				Certificate No. 718047												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	7	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N T		1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	15	N O B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	10	E M B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.		1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1				1		36		1	4	74.87	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			
	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME: Rebecca M. Metcalf				38473				Certificate No. 38473											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	8	50.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		636		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		636		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		636		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		106		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		

NAME: **Metcalf Rebecca J.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **757583** **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD.**  
 Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Elisha Metcalf**

Service: **Post No. 40 Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	27 Nov. 1912	APR 30 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **10 paid David Yost 6/24/13**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 24 1918** Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Metcalf, Reuben** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **935414** **ARMY INVALID** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt B 10 N Y Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Jan 29, 1927	Feb 28, 1927		

Died: **March 4, 1927** Reported: **MAR 14 1927**

Remarks: **to be Dist**

**MAR 6 7 1927**

6-6572



NAME: REBECCA J METCALF

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

757583

Last paid to: 757583

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME

REUBEN METCALF.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No.

935414

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	50	65	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

NAME: *Metcalf, Reuben* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *935,414* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
~~Act of June 27, 1904~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Sgt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*  
 Disability: *V*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>253</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1913</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Aug 24 1914</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **SEP 14 1917** 6-681

NAME: *Metcalf Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *79,904* **SPECIAL ACT** *257,380*  
 Service: *Pr. Battery 41st Va. I. L. A.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**  
 Disability: *C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>20 July 1</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: **MAY 5 1911**  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Act* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <u>Metcalf Reuben Metcalf</u>					Certificate No. <u>935414</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10</u>					Remarks: <u>3040-50</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	30	1911.	1	20	50	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	8			2	14			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7			4	16			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	24	30		1	1			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	12	36	1912.	2	11	40	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	15			3	26			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	0			4	25			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	8			1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	2	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	27			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	21			1	75			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	18		1914.	2	75		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	9	5		3	4	75		3	4	9		3	4	150		3		
	4	1			4	4			4	4	128		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Richard Metcalf</u>					Certificate No. <u>719904</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24-</u>					Remarks: <u>257.380</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	72		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 3									

NAME: Metcalf Richard (3-P. A. 1.) 257,380

Certificate No. 719704 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Barry 261 Wva V La

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	11	Feb 07	28 mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: Summers O Box 179

Former Roll No. 2440-02 Home:

NAME: Metcalf, Robert H (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 329086 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt A 9 Mo State Mil V Cav

Disability:

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Report
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc. 72		Feb. 6, 1923.	Apr. 2, 1923.			
Inc 90		Mar 14, 1927	May 10, 1927			

Aug 5. 1928

SEP 13 1928



NAME: <u>Richard Metcalf</u>					Certificate No. <u>719.904</u>				
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>15-20</u>					Remarks: <u>257.380</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1/16 2.30		1911. 1 9/16 13.53 Ending		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3 <b>GROUP 3</b>		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 9 45		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 9		2		2		2		2	
3 15 1/5		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 15 45 cf		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 15 45		2		2		2		2	
3 11 45		3		3		3		3	
4 45		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 11 45		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4 See No. ....		4 Reported.....		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>ROBERT H METCALF</u>		Certificate No. <u>329086</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Fees				Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— <u>72 56</u>		<u>90</u>		<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90

NAME:

Metcalf, Robert H.

General Law.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

329086

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. 29 Mo. Sm. &amp; Gas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1910

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2525 Feb 1901	19 Mar 1901				
			24 June 1911				
		40 Oct. 10-1918	Oct. 31-1918				
		Inc: 50 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No.

5718

Home:

6-681

NAME

Metcalf Rose T. W. ? ?

Act May 23, 1908

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

859,422

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alfred W

Service

QM Sgt G 1 Pa Res L Arty

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		JUNE 4 1923	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct. 31, 1928

Reported

NOV 13 1928

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Robert H. Metcalf</u>					<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>					Certificate No. <u>329086</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25: 40: 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1				
2		2	6 <i>own</i>	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2				
3		3	29 75	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3				
4		4	8	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1				
2		2	9	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2				
3		3	9/6	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3				
4		4	9	4	4 75	4	4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card						
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2	7	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2				
3	9	3		3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3				
4	9	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4				
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	9	2	75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2				
3	9	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3				
4	8	4	75	4	4 75 12	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4				

NAME: <u>ROSE T W METCALF</u>		Certificate No. <u>859422</u>												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

8-5574

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Metcalf, Rose T. W. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859422 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 27, 1916

Name of Soldier: Alfred W. CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Q. m. Sgt. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Res. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Dec. 7, 1917	Jan. 18, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 1 - 1919 6-679

PAYEE Ray C. Metcalf FILE NO. SC-1176829

FILE NO. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Garage — Please release cards on the above to <b>Final Adj. Accts. Section</b>		
<u>Veterans' Admin.</u>	<u>MAR 31 1939</u>	<u>E. J. Fleming chief</u> <u>AME 3/29/39</u>



NAME:

Rose I. W. Metcalf

Certificate No.

859422

Last paid to:

Rate:

95 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 15 347.50 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 80 3 4 30 4 4 80 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Metcalf Ruth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812.560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Sept 10, 1909*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim*

Service: *Corp. I. 72 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Emory B. Tulle Fee \$10. 9/20/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 24 1916* 6-679

*JAN 10 1917*

NAME: *Metcalf, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *400189* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 11 Ia Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Apr 17 1923	July 19 1923				

Remarks: *Oct 9. 1924* *Letter to Home 10/14-24* *OCT 20 1924*



NAME: <i>Ruth A. Metcalf</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>812560</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20/25 30</i>				Remarks									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3
	4				4				4	4	89.87		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: SAMUEL METCALF,		Certificate No. 400189		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		72		GROUP 3									
RATE—	30K	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72										
FEBRUARY		4	72										
MARCH		4	72										
APRIL		1	72										
MAY	4	4	72										
JUNE	4 50	4	72										
JULY	4 50	4	72										
AUGUST	4 50	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Metcalf, Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

400,189

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. E. 11. Iowa Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		14 Feb. 1907	25 Apr. 1907	40		JUN 10 1916	
Reis. 30		20 May 1912	23 Aug. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6 n.l.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Metcalf, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

545222

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 16 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Mar 19 1929

Reported

APR 13 1929

6-2572



NAME: <u>Samuel Metcalf</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>400,189</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 1920</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	150	1911.	1	4	83	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4	45		3	✓			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	7	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	5			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	4			2	4	90	1916.	2	4	120
	3	5			3	5	94.67		3	4	90		3	4	181
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	5			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	5		1913.	2				2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	5			1	4	90		1		90		1	4	150
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	118
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120

NAME SAMUEL METCALF,  
 Certificate No. 545222  
 Fees 545222

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metcalf Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14751

Certificate No. 945-222 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907  
ACT OF MAY 1 1912  
H. 275

Service: Pr. G. 15 Mich V.S. 37819

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	Feb. 08	14 Mar 08	Inc.	24	Jan 15. 1916	Feb 12. 1916
Reis.	18	MAY 1 1912	OCT 11 1912		30	Jan 15. 1921	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 9 1916 Home: **13398** 6-681

Former Roll No. 28 506 M.L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metcalf Samuel 258.170

Certificate No. 615.223 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 4d Sgt I 110 O.V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 meho 7	24 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1911**

Remarks: Springfield  
5131 W. High St

Former Roll No. 2533-02 Home: 6-681



NAME: Samuel Metcalf				Act of May 11, 1912: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 575222											
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908				Rate: <del>5</del> <del>10</del> <del>20</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> <del>75</del> <del>100</del> <del>125</del> <del>150</del> <del>175</del> <del>200</del> <del>225</del> <del>250</del> <del>275</del> <del>300</del> <del>325</del> <del>350</del> <del>375</del> <del>400</del> <del>425</del> <del>450</del> <del>475</del> <del>500</del> <del>525</del> <del>550</del> <del>575</del> <del>600</del> <del>625</del> <del>650</del> <del>675</del> <del>700</del> <del>725</del> <del>750</del> <del>775</del> <del>800</del> <del>825</del> <del>850</del> <del>875</del> <del>900</del> <del>925</del> <del>950</del> <del>975</del> <del>1000</del> <del>1025</del> <del>1050</del> <del>1075</del> <del>1100</del> <del>1125</del> <del>1150</del> <del>1175</del> <del>1200</del> <del>1225</del> <del>1250</del> <del>1275</del> <del>1300</del> <del>1325</del> <del>1350</del> <del>1375</del> <del>1400</del> <del>1425</del> <del>1450</del> <del>1475</del> <del>1500</del> <del>1525</del> <del>1550</del> <del>1575</del> <del>1600</del> <del>1625</del> <del>1650</del> <del>1675</del> <del>1700</del> <del>1725</del> <del>1750</del> <del>1775</del> <del>1800</del> <del>1825</del> <del>1850</del> <del>1875</del> <del>1900</del> <del>1925</del> <del>1950</del> <del>1975</del> <del>2000</del> <del>2025</del> <del>2050</del> <del>2075</del> <del>2100</del> <del>2125</del> <del>2150</del> <del>2175</del> <del>2200</del> <del>2225</del> <del>2250</del> <del>2275</del> <del>2300</del> <del>2325</del> <del>2350</del> <del>2375</del> <del>2400</del> <del>2425</del> <del>2450</del> <del>2475</del> <del>2500</del> <del>2525</del> <del>2550</del> <del>2575</del> <del>2600</del> <del>2625</del> <del>2650</del> <del>2675</del> <del>2700</del> <del>2725</del> <del>2750</del> <del>2775</del> <del>2800</del> <del>2825</del> <del>2850</del> <del>2875</del> <del>2900</del> <del>2925</del> <del>2950</del> <del>2975</del> <del>3000</del> <del>3025</del> <del>3050</del> <del>3075</del> <del>3100</del> <del>3125</del> <del>3150</del> <del>3175</del> <del>3200</del> <del>3225</del> <del>3250</del> <del>3275</del> <del>3300</del> <del>3325</del> <del>3350</del> <del>3375</del> <del>3400</del> <del>3425</del> <del>3450</del> <del>3475</del> <del>3500</del> <del>3525</del> <del>3550</del> <del>3575</del> <del>3600</del> <del>3625</del> <del>3650</del> <del>3675</del> <del>3700</del> <del>3725</del> <del>3750</del> <del>3775</del> <del>3800</del> <del>3825</del> <del>3850</del> <del>3875</del> <del>3900</del> <del>3925</del> <del>3950</del> <del>3975</del> <del>4000</del> <del>4025</del> <del>4050</del> <del>4075</del> <del>4100</del> <del>4125</del> <del>4150</del> <del>4175</del> <del>4200</del> <del>4225</del> <del>4250</del> <del>4275</del> <del>4300</del> <del>4325</del> <del>4350</del> <del>4375</del> <del>4400</del> <del>4425</del> <del>4450</del> <del>4475</del> <del>4500</del> <del>4525</del> <del>4550</del> <del>4575</del> <del>4600</del> <del>4625</del> <del>4650</del> <del>4675</del> <del>4700</del> <del>4725</del> <del>4750</del> <del>4775</del> <del>4800</del> <del>4825</del> <del>4850</del> <del>4875</del> <del>4900</del> <del>4925</del> <del>4950</del> <del>4975</del> <del>5000</del> <del>5025</del> <del>5050</del> <del>5075</del> <del>5100</del> <del>5125</del> <del>5150</del> <del>5175</del> <del>5200</del> <del>5225</del> <del>5250</del> <del>5275</del> <del>5300</del> <del>5325</del> <del>5350</del> <del>5375</del> <del>5400</del> <del>5425</del> <del>5450</del> <del>5475</del> <del>5500</del> <del>5525</del> <del>5550</del> <del>5575</del> <del>5600</del> <del>5625</del> <del>5650</del> <del>5675</del> <del>5700</del> <del>5725</del> <del>5750</del> <del>5775</del> <del>5800</del> <del>5825</del> <del>5850</del> <del>5875</del> <del>5900</del> <del>5925</del> <del>5950</del> <del>5975</del> <del>6000</del> <del>6025</del> <del>6050</del> <del>6075</del> <del>6100</del> <del>6125</del> <del>6150</del> <del>6175</del> <del>6200</del> <del>6225</del> <del>6250</del> <del>6275</del> <del>6300</del> <del>6325</del> <del>6350</del> <del>6375</del> <del>6400</del> <del>6425</del> <del>6450</del> <del>6475</del> <del>6500</del> <del>6525</del> <del>6550</del> <del>6575</del> <del>6600</del> <del>6625</del> <del>6650</del> <del>6675</del> <del>6700</del> <del>6725</del> <del>6750</del> <del>6775</del> <del>6800</del> <del>6825</del> <del>6850</del> <del>6875</del> <del>6900</del> <del>6925</del> <del>6950</del> <del>6975</del> <del>7000</del> <del>7025</del> <del>7050</del> <del>7075</del> <del>7100</del> <del>7125</del> <del>7150</del> <del>7175</del> <del>7200</del> <del>7225</del> <del>7250</del> <del>7275</del> <del>7300</del> <del>7325</del> <del>7350</del> <del>7375</del> <del>7400</del> <del>7425</del> <del>7450</del> <del>7475</del> <del>7500</del> <del>7525</del> <del>7550</del> <del>7575</del> <del>7600</del> <del>7625</del> <del>7650</del> <del>7675</del> <del>7700</del> <del>7725</del> <del>7750</del> <del>7775</del> <del>7800</del> <del>7825</del> <del>7850</del> <del>7875</del> <del>7900</del> <del>7925</del> <del>7950</del> <del>7975</del> <del>8000</del> <del>8025</del> <del>8050</del> <del>8075</del> <del>8100</del> <del>8125</del> <del>8150</del> <del>8175</del> <del>8200</del> <del>8225</del> <del>8250</del> <del>8275</del> <del>8300</del> <del>8325</del> <del>8350</del> <del>8375</del> <del>8400</del> <del>8425</del> <del>8450</del> <del>8475</del> <del>8500</del> <del>8525</del> <del>8550</del> <del>8575</del> <del>8600</del> <del>8625</del> <del>8650</del> <del>8675</del> <del>8700</del> <del>8725</del> <del>8750</del> <del>8775</del> <del>8800</del> <del>8825</del> <del>8850</del> <del>8875</del> <del>8900</del> <del>8925</del> <del>8950</del> <del>8975</del> <del>9000</del> <del>9025</del> <del>9050</del> <del>9075</del> <del>9100</del> <del>9125</del> <del>9150</del> <del>9175</del> <del>9200</del> <del>9225</del> <del>9250</del> <del>9275</del> <del>9300</del> <del>9325</del> <del>9350</del> <del>9375</del> <del>9400</del> <del>9425</del> <del>9450</del> <del>9475</del> <del>9500</del> <del>9525</del> <del>9550</del> <del>9575</del> <del>9600</del> <del>9625</del> <del>9650</del> <del>9675</del> <del>9700</del> <del>9725</del> <del>9750</del> <del>9775</del> <del>9800</del> <del>9825</del> <del>9850</del> <del>9875</del> <del>9900</del> <del>9925</del> <del>9950</del> <del>9975</del> <del>10000</del>				Remarks: 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	10 4 50	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	11 4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	12 4	
	1	4/10	3:20		1	9	36		1	4	54		1	4	120		1	3 1 4 50	
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	2 4 50	
	3		10 36		3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	3 4 50	
	4		9 36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4 4 50	
	1		10 36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card.	
	3		10 36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1		9 36		1		54		1		72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		10 36		3		54		3	4	116 80		3		PAID		3		
	4		7 36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Samuel Metcalf				DECEASED				Certificate No. 615.223											
Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 75				Remarks: 258.170											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3		2 30		3	27/11	37 50		3	8/18/11			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7 45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		11 45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		11 45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Metcalf Samuel H</i>		24541 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>111206</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890.</i>
Service: <i>111206</i>			<b>Act February 6, 1907.</b>
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 1909</i>	<i>18 June 1909.</i>
Fees:		<i>Jan. 20, 1910.</i> <i>Account Pension Order Dated Mar. 8, 1910,</i> <i>Payable to <i>Reis Metcalf, Ad</i></i> <i>Cy. not filed 3/10/10</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>6/18/09.</i>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1910</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 1910</i>		Remarks: <i>2-24-10.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>24045</i>		Home: <i>Winton</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Metcalf, Samuel P.			
Certificate No.	160237	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Drummer Co I 115 Ill		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 11, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 11, 1924
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>May 14 1927</i>   Reported <b>JUN 15 1927</b> Remarks: <i>CR</i>	
		<i>May 14 27</i>   <b>DEC 14 1927</b> <i>Mary M. Metcalf</i>   <i>764 1/2 West 96 St</i> <i>Los Angeles</i> <b>NOV 20 1924 Calif.</b>	

NAME: Samuel P Metcalf				Certificate No. 171306											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: $\frac{1}{2}$				JUN 22 1909 27 <sup>60</sup> (680 acc'd)							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8 24			3				3				3		
	4	8 24			4				4				4		
	1	7 24			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14 27			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	14			1				1				1		
1910.	2	59 680		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME SAMUEL P METCALF

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 160237

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

115 2640

NAME: *Metcalf Samuel P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **3221** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *160237* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Drummer Co. D 115 Ill*  
 Disability: *curvy + scars res of prison life*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Aug 1884</i>	<i>25 Feb 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>23 July 1913</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>23 July 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1134 116 Bell St Los Angeles Cal*

Former Roll No. *3/210/12 - 201/8 - 1175/14* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Metcalf Samuel S.* 24556 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *881596* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *1st & 1 Minn Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *12/26/12* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Death reported by P. M. at *APR 24 1913* *Indianola Ia*

Former Roll No. *24052 a-f* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Metcalf Samuel P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **3221** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *160237* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1922.  
 Service: *Drummer 6. I 115 Ill*  
 Disability: *Scurvy + Dearr res of prison life*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1889</i>	<i>25 Feb 1917</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rein</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>23 July 1913</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>23 July 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *4311 7th Bell St Los Angeles Cal*  
 Former Roll No. *3/210/12-201/8-475/4* Home: 6-081

NAME: *Samuel A. Metcalf* Certificate No. *881596*  
 Last paid to: *1907 at 12 20 24* Rate: *20 24* Remarks: *19 1907 3 & 2*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*APR 4 1913 Canceled.*  
*877253*  
*Moines.*

NAME: *Metcalf, Samuel W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 3479  
 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907  
 Certificate No. *674 284* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *P. M. 3rd Wis. Vol. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 4-1917</i>	<i>Feb 20-1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mar 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31, 1922.* 1081 *D* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1922*  
 Remarks: *Nixon, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *28 103810-9815-14823* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf, Sarah* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Certificate No. *653775* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *David*  
 Service: *P B 8 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>1 Aug 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1916*  
 Remarks: *neck No. 9529431* Dated *JAN 4 1918*

Former Roll No. *19279* 6-679



NAME: *Samuel H. Metcalf* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *674284*

Last paid to: *4 Dec. 1907* Rate: ~~*30*~~ *40* 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150				
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	104 50	1927.	2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	<del>11 6 50</del> CHECK CANCELLED		3			
	4	1/25	34 80		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 1/16	36 70	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1920

6-681

NAME: *Sarah Metcalf* 8762 Certificate No. *653775*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A.M.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 A.M.	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12 FEB			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 FEB			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 EM8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 ABW		1913.	1	4 LQ		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 GDE			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10 NT			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	0 N. T.			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		



NAME:

Metcalf Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2.)

2854

Certificate No.

4133489

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GILMER 240 LAW

Name of Soldier:

(Richard L)

Service:

Sgt 4106 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 26 Dec 1895	12 Nov 1896

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

LES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 5, 1915

Bureau filed:

JUL 27 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8003801 Dated JUL 4 1915

Hinfield  
Kans  
1216

Former Roll No.

3489

6-679

NAME

Metcalf, Sarah B.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

400321

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas D

Service

Sgt C 126 Pa Inf

6-674

ISSUES

1 30

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Apr. 21, 1928

Reported

MAY 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah A Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>433489</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 15 1912</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>35</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>77</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<del><i>4 36</i></del>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>77</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>15</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		<i>4</i> <i>5-5-13</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH B METCALF		Certificate No. 400321		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 1916		GROUP 2									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: <b>Metcalf Sarah B</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>1056</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>400.321</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas L</b>							
Service: <b>Sgt. Co 126 Pa.</b>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<b>8</b>	<b>Sep 20-1893</b>	<b>Aug 10-1894</b>				
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908.</b>					
INC.	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>					
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>							
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>39</b>							

NAME: <b>Metcalf, Sarah E.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>924841</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: <b>John</b>						
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. G, 3rd Reg. No. Car. Mtd. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>July 31, 1922</b>	<b>Dec 2, 1922</b>			
Fees: <b>None</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 8 1922

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME:		1056		Sarah B. Metcalf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 400.321			
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	33
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36.3
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.7
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME:		S A R A H E. M E T C A L F		Certificate No. 924841			
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Metcalf, Sarah J.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *339,152* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Walter A.*

Service: *Priv. I, 10 N.Y. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>29 July 1892</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 18, 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4721063 Dated June 1914. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *13* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Metcalf, Sarah L.**

Certificate No. **11,236** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel Metcalf**

Service: **Pvt. Co. E. 18th Reg. U.S. Inf. (Sioux Campaign)**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>Jan. 11, 1925</b>	<b>May 14, 1925</b>			
	<b>30</b>	<b>APR 4 1927</b>	<b>Act of March 3, 1927.</b>			

Died: *June 24, 1930.*

Reported: **JUL 12 1930**

Remarks:



NAME: SARAH J. METCALF,				9508				Certificate No. 339,152											
Last paid to: DEC 1903				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0 26		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	X		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	1 30			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4 30			1				1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4 30		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah L. Metcalf		Certificate No. 11,236		INDIAN WARS		
Fees		10. Edgar T. Gaddis 5-18-25				
RATE-		12	12	30		
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE						
JANUARY		4	4	124	4	4 30
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4 30
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4 30
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4 30
MAY	Fee 20 18-35	4	4	304	4	4 30
JUNE	4 12	4	4	4	4	4 30
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME

Metcalf Sanira M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

867096

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

William A.

Service:

Priv A. 40 Del. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 25 Nov 5-1918. Apr 22-1919.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

James S. Dunlap

15 00 5/15/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

NOV 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 - 1919

6-679

NAME:

Metcalf, Silas H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

40594

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Civil War~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Capt. 9 76 U.S.C.T. ✓

Disability:

Int. fever &amp; delir.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Sinc 20 3 mch, 1875 22 Apr, 1875

Reis 30 29 May 1912 7 Feb. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

West St. Sheldonville Mass.

Died:

Dec. 13 1915

Bureau notified:

MAY 20 1916

Remarks:

Died Dec. 13 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1917

payable to widow Mary A. W. Sheldonville, Mass.

Former Roll No.

3 - BOSTON, MASS.

JUN 6 1917 ORIGINAL

6-681





NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

*Metcalf, Silas N*  
*9551-89* ARMY INVALID.  
*Sgt 13 10 Reg "Vol Cav"*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>Class 25</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mar 1909</i>	<i>26 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>mlr 10</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>27 1911</i>

Fees:

Died *May 15 1918* Accrued order dated *MAY 15 1918*payable to widow *Jemima A. Metcalf*

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Died:

Remarks:

*May 15, 1918*

Bureau notified

1918

Former Roll No.

*37073 (25)*

Home:

A.R. -2 1919

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

*Metcalf Stephen*  
*682790* ARMY INVALID  
*Sgt G 7.5 Ind. I & Q M Sgt 1-U.S. V V Engrs*

(3-P. A. 1.)

27872

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>16 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>12 Jan 12</i>				
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died:

Remarks:

*8/28 1916* Accrued order dated *5/2/17*

payable to widow

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Remarks:

*May 25 1916*

Bureau notified

SEP 1 1916

Former Roll No.

Act 27872

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Silas M Metcalf</u>				15267				Certificate No. <u>955789</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1928 (1929)</u>				Rate: <u>1525</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 ABW		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	15 42	
	2	7/28 587			2	7 N.D.E			2	4 90			2		
	3	10 AMF			3	8 NT			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4		
1908.	1	10 EBS		1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2	9 NDI			2	8 HEO			2	4 90			2		
	3	6 HDB			3	11 SEP			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	9 GDB		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2	10/14 JEM			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	4 IMF			3	4			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	7 N.T.		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
	2	7 S.E.R.			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4		
										GROUP 1					

NAME: <u>Stephen Metcalf</u>				682790			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12 X 711</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1 36	
	2	7/23 307			2	6 36	
	3	7 36			3	7 36	
	4	6 36			4	7 36	
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	7 38 10	
	2	1 36			2	10/14 45 20	
	3	6 36			3	10/14 45 20	
	4	6 36			4	7 72	
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4	
	2	6/10 36			2	4	
	3	6 36			3		
	4	6 36			4	17 20	
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1	4 72	
	2	6 36			2	72	
	3	6 36			3	72	
	4	7 36			4	72	
						GROUP 2	



NAME:

Metcalf, Susannah

Certificate No.

669969

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier

William G

Service:

O 26 37 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	12	4 Nov 1908	15 Dec 1908	Reimbursement		
			25 Apr 1912	Pay to James F Metcalf		
				12453 North Ave		
				Chicago Ill		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Metcalf, Theodore

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

63948

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Service:

Pri Co 12 3d N.Y. Vol. Inf.

General Law.

Disability:

Loss of 2 fingers in hand from G.S.W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>25 June 1905</del>	<del>July 1, 1905</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	July 21, 1911	Aug 21, 1911	Inc.	72	July 21, 1920	Sept 28, 1920
	35	July 5, 1918	Oct 14, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 31 1918

Dec 1/28/19

6-681



NAME: Susannah Metcalf 88392 Certificate No. 669969

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	4	HEO		2				2				2			
	3				3	5	HEO		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1				1	5/21	29.00	CHICAGO,		1				1				1		
	2				2	1/4/12				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/9	24		1					1				1				1		
	2	12			2					2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3					3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	MLH		1					1				1				1		
	2	4	AMF		2					2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		

NAME: Theodore Metcalf Civil War. Certificate No. 63948

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 725 = 38 25 50.72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		310	1911.	1	13	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	5	105	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	13	75		2		90		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	11	75		3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1				1	13	75		1	4	90		1	4	105		1	4	72
	2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	20	75		3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	10			4	28	75		4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	72
1909.	1	5	75		1	19	75		1	4	90		1	4	105		1	4	72
	2	4			2	23			2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	15			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	72
1910.	1	75			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	105		1	4	72
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	75			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4	75			4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	72

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

METCALF, THEODORE

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1920

63948

Service

Pt Co B 34 NY Vol Inf

Disability

6-6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 21 1920				July 26 1923	AUG 14 1923
Died 7/26/23 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 3 1924 payable to widow Nancy M. Metcalf				Remarks: 36.57. 29 Brandywine Ave Schenectady N.Y.			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Metcalf, Theodore

Certificate No.

63948

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pt Co B 34 NY Vol Inf.

Disability:

Lost 4 fingers, r. hand from g. s. wound.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	25	24 June 1890	Special Act. 23 July 1890				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUN 24 1908			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 8796				Home:			

[illegible]



NAME: *Metcalf Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *103948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Metcalf Theron* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *14839 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr He & Calif & I*

Disability: *17892*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paris</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>APR 07</i>	<i>23 June 08</i>				
<i>4</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 3 1913</i>				

Fees: *Jan. 1, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *APR 23 1915*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *North Center St. Reno, Nevada.*

Died: *Jan. 1 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *Reno Nev. 761 No Center St.*

Former Roll No. *APR 27 1915 93972* Home: **13459**

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>Theron Metcalf</i>				Certificate No. <i>682 072</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Metcalf, Thomas  
Certificate No.

179939

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Co B 45 Ill

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	March 18, 1926		
	72	Feb 26, 1926			

Died *Inc. 12. 1914* Reported *APR 14 1926*  
Remarks:  
*ch*

MAY 2 1926

NAME:

*Metcalf Thomas*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,  
3236

Certificate No.

*179939*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service:

*Pt Co B 45 Ill*

Disability:

*Chr diarr*

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>19 June 1889</i>	<i>12 Dec 1889</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1914</i>	
					<i>25 1/2</i>	<i>25 May 1919</i>	<i>19 Jan 1914</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *30 7 Arena St Bakersfield*

Former Roll No. *3/202/15-202/9-1475/10* Home:

6-681



NAME

Certificate No.

THOMAS METCALF

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

179939

GROUP 3

RATE—

-50-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME:

Thomas Metcalf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No.

179939

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 1/2 79 37 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1	
2 1 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2	
3 5 36	3 4 37	3 4 96	3 11 4	3	
4 6 36	4 57	4 4 96	4 12 4	4	
1908. 1 11 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1	
2 1 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2	
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 169 80	3 3 4 50	3	
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4	
1909. 1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	Trans. to W.	1	
2 5 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	Payment Card	2	
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 150		3	
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 150		1	
2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 150		2	
3 1 36	3 4 57	3 4 93 40		3	
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 96		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922  
GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

17-6-681



NAME: Charles J. Trenchard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 761499

Last paid to: Rate: 18 35 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	50	1923.	1		
	2	29			2				2	4	60		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	60		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	21			2	4	60		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	19			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	60		3	4	87		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: Thomas J. Marshall Certificate No. 761499

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 12 Rate: 15 Remarks: 27 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1



NAME: *Metcalf Thomas J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **24682** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *914916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *62 Nebr Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>Oct 12 1913</i>	<i>DEC 10 1913</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Oct 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec - 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72 SEP 3 1920</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under <i>2/10/12</i>				<i>Inc. 72 SEP 3 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 31, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1923.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Guburn</i>				<i>Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24-133</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Metcalf Victoria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pl 73 47-WS 6. 8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 3-17</i>	<i>Oct 21-1918</i>			
	<i>125</i>	<i>Oct 6-17</i>				
Fees: <i>Ending March 7-18 date of death</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Reimbursement order dated</i>				<i>Dec 19-18</i>		
<i>H. Evans Hunter</i>						

6-679

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Thomas J. Metcalfe		914916			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
4 OCT 1907		15 1 22		NOV 20 1908 72	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1 7		1 4 67 50	
2		2 7		2 4 96	
3		3 7		3 4 96	
4		4 7		4 4 96	
1		1 6		1 4 96	
2		2 8		2 4 96	
3		3 9		3 4 133 50	
4		4 24 45		4 4 150	
1		1 4 45 20		1 4 216	
2		2 4		2 4 216	
3		3 4		3 4 216	
4		4 4 57		4 4 216	
1		1 4 57		1 4 216	
2		2 4 57		2 4 216	
3		3 4 67 50		3 4 216	
4		4 4 67 50		4 4 216	
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1		1 4 43		1 4 67 50	
2		2 12		2 4 67 50	
3		3 12		3 4 67 50	
4		4 11		4 4 67 50	
1		1 14		1 4 67 50	
2		2 11		2 4 67 50	
3		3 18		3 4 67 50	
4		4 11		4 4 103 60	
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1		1 4 57		1 4 67 50	
2		2 4 57		2 4 67 50	
3		3 4 67 50		3 4 67 50	
4		4 4 67 50		4 4 103 60	
1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1 4 67 50		1 4 96	
2		2 4 67 50		2 4 96	
3		3 4 67 50		3 4 96	
4		4 4 67 50		4 4 96	
1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1 4 67 50		1 4 96	
2		2 4 67 50		2 4 96	
3		3 4 67 50		3 4 96	
4		4 4 67 50		4 4 96	
1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1 4 67 50		1 4 216	
2		2 4 67 50		2 4 216	
3		3 4 67 50		3 4 216	
4		4 4 67 50		4 4 216	
1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1 4 67 50		1 4 216	
2		2 4 67 50		2 4 216	
3		3 4 67 50		3 4 216	
4		4 4 67 50		4 4 216	
1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 4 67 50		1 4 72	
2		2 4 67 50		2 4 72	
3		3 4 67 50		3 4 72	
4		4 4 67 50		4 4 72	
1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1 4 67 50		1 4 72	
2		2 4 67 50		2 4 72	
3		3 4 67 50		3 4 72	
4		4 4 67 50		4 4 72	
1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1 4 67 50		1 4 72	
2		2 4 67 50		2 4 72	
3		3 4 67 50		3 4 72	
4		4 4 67 50		4 4 72	
1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1 4 67 50		1 4 72	
2		2 4 67 50		2 4 72	
3		3 4 67 50		3 4 72	

NAME: <i>Victoria Metcalfe</i>					Certificate No. <i>853474</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act April 10, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

6-681



NAME: <i>Metcalf Viratus G</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Certificate No. <i>1132175</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>P.A. 9-11/10</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Jan 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Dec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>21 Aug 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>
Fees:		<i>Ed Jackholder</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 27, 1917</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5842984 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No.		MAR - 1915	
Home:			

NAME: <i>Metcalf Wallace M<sup>alias</sup> Monroe E Blough</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>51740</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW.
Service: <i>Co. B 5th Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Left testicle with abs dis left testicle + varicocele</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 May 1909</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>
Fees:			
X Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			
Bureau notified:			
<i>Dropped -</i>		<i>JUN 8 1914 3-1081</i>	
Remarks: <i>Add Monroe N. K.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>C 12-1-12</i>	





NAME: *Metcalf Wallace M alias Monroe E Blouah* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corp E 5th Inf Vol*

Disability: *Loss of both thighs and both testicles with res due left testicle and varicose*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Ins.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 May 1909</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>				

Fees: *2 James Hirst Paid*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Augusta July 16/12 via July 1 1912*

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11550* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Metcalf Warren T* ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *998203* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr 5th Cal. V &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>			<i>19 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Winningville, Tenn.* **TOPEKA, KANSAS** JAN 3 1914

Died: *March 25 1914* APR 13 1914 3-1081 *Platten Okla.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans.* Home: *1571 12/13/12*

6-681



NAME: *Wallace M Metcalf alias Monroe Elough* Certificate No. *51741*

Last paid to: *Apr 4 1908* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 31			2				2				2		
	3				3	0 31			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 31			4				4				4		
	1				1	4 51			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5 51		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7 42			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3		
	4	8 42			4				4				4				4		
	1	6 42			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5 42		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6 46 50			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 51			4				4				4				4		
	1	4 31			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4 51		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5 31			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 31			4				4				4				4		

5-681

NAME: *Marion C Metcalf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *998203*

Last paid to: Rate: *19* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 8, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	May 3 mos			2				2				2		
	3				3	8/19 3 50			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	16			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	1 49		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	32 83			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	12 57 W.B.			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	<b>DEAD.</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		





NAME: <u>Warren J. Metcalf</u>		Certificate No. <u>998203</u>	
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Feb 1908</u>		Rate: <u>12-</u>	
Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1361	1911. 1 12 36	KNOXVILLE,	1923. 1
2	2 13 36		2
3	3 36		3
4	4		4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1924. 1
2 1373	2	2	2
3 1336	3	3	3
4 24	4	4	4
1909. 1 1536	1913. 1	1917. 1	1925. 1
2 14	2	2	2
3 1236	3	3	3
4 1236	4	4	4
1910. 1 1236	1914. 1	1918. 1	1926. 1
2 11	2	2	2
3 1536	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4

NAME: <u>Warren J. Metcalf</u>		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:	
Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 2	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4

NAME: *William Hinder* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. *154098*  
**ARMY INVALID.**  
 Service: *Col. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*  
 Disability: *Spinal cord injury*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28 - 1920</i>	<i>Feb 17 - 1921</i>	<i>Rein.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28 - 1920</i>	<i>Feb 17 - 1921</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 10 - 1923</i>			<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 10 - 1923</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 10 - 1927</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 10 - 1927</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 10 - 1930</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 10 - 1930</i>	

Transferred from **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: *10/16 = 9/11-17*  
 Remarks: *Reinstated June 29 16-18 paid Aug 11-16 refunded and deposited to Credit Debt Clerk*  
*By deposit 544-646-16 Deduct time from Aug 5-17 to May 24 1918.*  
*Reinstated Aug 5 1914*  
 Former Roll No. *3720* Home: *#1236 Main St. Minn 1014* 6-681

NAME: *Metcalf, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
**3249**  
 Certificate No. *154098*  
**ARMY INVALID.**  
 Service: *Pr Co K 29 Iowa Inf*  
 Disability: *Cholera + heart dis*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3 Mar 1883</i>	<i>28 July 1905</i>				

Transferred from *Ellen* Transferred to: *Seattle Wash.*  
 Died: *Oct 23 1917* Accrued order dated *FEB 15 1918* *3912 Eastern Ave.*  
 Remarks: *3912 Eastern Ave Seattle Wash*  
*Cancelled 5585.747 Dated Dec 4 1917 Canceled.*  
**FEB 27 1918 ORIGINAL**  
 Former Roll No. *637/1 - 489/12* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>William Metcalf</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1001773</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18 <sup>75</sup>	1915.	1	4	18 <sup>75</sup>	1919.	1	X	X	9 4 12	
	2				2	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		2	X	X		26 4	1927.	1		
	3				3	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		3	10/11	8958		11 4		2		
	4				4	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		4	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		1234 12		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18 <sup>75</sup>	1916.	1	4	18 <sup>75</sup>	1920.	1		4	18 <sup>75</sup>	1 4 12
	2				2	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		2	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		2 4 12	1928.	1		
	3				3	5	18 <sup>75</sup>		3	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		3 4 12		2		
	4				4	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		4	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		4 4 12		3		
1909.	1		18 <sup>75</sup>	1913.	1		18 <sup>75</sup>	1917.	1		1104	1921.	1		4	18 <sup>75</sup>	40
	2		18 <sup>75</sup>		2	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		2	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		2 4 36	1925.	1		
	3		18 <sup>75</sup>		3	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		3	4	36		3 4 36		2		
	4	10	18 <sup>75</sup>		4	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		4	4	36		4 4 36		3		
1910.	1	4	18 <sup>75</sup>	1914.	1	4	18 <sup>75</sup>	1918.	1	X	X	1922.	1		4	36	1 4 36
	2	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		2		18 <sup>75</sup>		2	X	X		2 4 36	1926.	1		
	3	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		3	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		3	X	X		3 4 36		2		
	4	9	18 <sup>75</sup>		4	4	18 <sup>75</sup>		4	X	X		4 4 36		3		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>William Metcalf</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>159098</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2				1923.	1		
	3				3	4	72		3					2		
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4					3		
1908.	1	16	72	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.		1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				4			
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3				1			
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				2			
1909.	1	1	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			
	2	9	72		2	4	72		2				4			
	3	11	72		3	4	72		3				1			
	4	13	72		4	4	72		4				2			
1910.	1		72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				4			
	3		72		3	4	72		3				1			
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4				2			
								GROUP 3								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metcalf William

Certificate No. 438,773 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR, 1912.

Service: 16 152 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes, ch diarr, res in piles

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 17		5 Jan 89	28 June 89	Reis 19		1 June 1912	
				22 <sup>50</sup>		1 Jan 1914	19 mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Accrued order dated Feb. 26, 1914

Transferred to: payable to widow Gemina

Diol: June 24 - 1913 Bureau notified: JULY 12 1913 Rd. 8, Newton, Ill.

Remarks: Check No. 1921611 Dated July 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 27260 Home: 6-681

51362 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metcalf William

Certificate No. 464446 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Lgt. I 3 Wis. Cav.

Disability: Dis of digestive organs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17		Oct 2 - 1901	19 June 1902	Inc. 30		June 1, 1915	AUG 12 1915
		25 May 31 - 1912	25	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Diol: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38398 Home: AUG 20 1915 6-681



NAME		5579		Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Date:		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>William Inetcal</u>				Certificate No. <u>464446</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17.25 35 40</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	6 51	2	4 75	2	4 50
3		3	7 51	3	4 75	3	4 50
4		4	6 5	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	0 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	0 5	2	4 90	2	4 100
3		3	5 51	3	4 90	3	4 50
4 OCT 1908		4	8 51	4	4 90	4	4 50
1 10 51		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2 10 51		2	37 07	2	4 90	2	4 150
3 8 51		3	25	3	4 90	3	4 150
4 7 51		4		4	4 90	4	4 150
1 5 51		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2 5 51		2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150
3 10 51		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150
4 10 51		4	4 75	4	128	4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 13)

METCALF, WILLIAM

Certificate No.

464,446

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt I 3 Wis Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 23 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 28 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Mary A. Metcalf</i>				Remarks: <i>May 27, 1923</i> Reported <i>JUN 20 1923</i> <i>Madison, South Dakota.</i>		

NAME WILLIAM METCALF,

Certificate No.

464446

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

~~4 50~~

~~4 50~~

CHECK

CHECK

DEAD

GROUP 1.

8/15 33





NAME

WILLIAM METCALF

Certificate No.

1176461

Fees

ACT MAY 11, 1912

FEBRUARY 3, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOT BARNHART FARMERS' UNION

CHECK

6-6671

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 85

CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 65

NAME:

William Metcalf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1176.461

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	9/4 182.	2	4 105	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	15 60	3	4 105	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 105	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	60	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 150	2	6 4 50	2	
3		3		3	60	3	4 150	3	Trans. to No.	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Payment Card	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	102 80	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 105	4		4		4	

6-677

NAME *Metcalf, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *622329* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Co. A. 40<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>June 11, 1908</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1913</i>	<i>June 12, 1914</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1918</i>	<i></i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:   
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*  
 Died: *Oct. 29, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*  
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *506* *86* *Gen. Clow.* Home:   
*May 3 1919* 6-681

NAME *Metcalf, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *105447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Co. A. 40<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:   
 Transferred from:   
 Died:  Bureau notified:   
 Remarks: *Claimed 5th dated 11-20-20*  
 Former Roll No. *105447* *JUN 27 1890* Home:   
 6-681

NAME:

William A. Metcalf

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

622 329

Last paid to:

8-4 Nov 1907 172 16 35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1443	1911. 1 1436	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 15 100 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 60	2 15 100 <sup>33</sup>	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 2/4 21 54	4 24 36	4 4 60	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1 15 36	1 14 36	1 4 60	1	1	1
1908. 2 9	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 13 36	3 14 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 13	4 14 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1	1	1
1909. 2 14 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 48.	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 48.	1 4 60	1	1	1
1910. 2 11	1914. JUN 25 48 31 87	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 36	3 4 60	3 4 87	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 60	4 INC 100	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

William A. Metcalf

Certificate No.

111744

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 9	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 12	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 DIED	4	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP 2	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Metcalf William G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *972998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Q H 37 Mis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>18 Sep 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov 2, 1908* Com. letter of *Oct 30 1908* as to *Death*

Remarks: *Accd dated Dec 15, 1908*  
*Widow Susannah*

Former Roll No. *37538 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Metcalf William G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *972998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Muscu Bd #2 Reg 8 Inf 4 Pst E 5 & 48 Vart*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mar 14</i>	<i>25 Mar 11</i>	<i>and INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 7, 1916</i>	<i>n</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 22</i>	<i>n</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Dated *Feb 10 1917* by *Lettie*

Died: *Mar 10 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1917*

Remarks: *159 Dec 10 1916*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: William G. Metcalf				15443 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 972998											
Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 12 (a) 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/2	560		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	1/8	550	Paid widow, Susannah CHICAGO,															
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: W. G. Metcalf				Certificate No. 584043															
Last paid to: 15 23 30.				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 30		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7 10			2	10 41 30			2	4	69		2				2		
	3	13 36			3	10 45			3	4	69		3				3		
	4	11 36			4	8 45			4	4	69		4				4		
	1				1	8 45			1	4	69		1				1		
1908.	2	1 36		1912.	2	9 15		1916.	2	5 82 30		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8 36			3	8 15			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10 36			4	11 88 20			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11 34			1	69			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	10 36		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4	4 69			4				4				4		
	1	11 36			1	69			1	3/8 37 00			1				1		
1910.	2	18 36		1914.	2	69		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15 36			3	69			3				3				3		
	4	22 36			4	4 69			4				4				4		



NAME: METCALF, WILLIAM H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 813879 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1918~~  
~~Act of Feb 26, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. D, 87<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	11 Oct. 1909	5 Nov. 1909		40	JUN 10 1910	
REISSUE.	25	MAY 23 1912	NOV 8 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Sept. 28 1914	Oct. 22 1914	Inc.	72	Jan 11-1921	JUN 29 1921

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Transferred to:

Died: WASHINGTON, D.C. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1924 Act 8/27/90 Home: NOV 1 1914 6-681

NAME: Metcalf William D. 74 Act of Feb 27, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 505127 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv D, 136<sup>th</sup> Pa. V. I. Scis M

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sub	8	17 Feb. 1899	8 Sept 91	Inc	15	24 July 1911	17 Oct 1911
Sub	10	2 Nov. 1906	6 Dec 1906		19	27 May 1912	18 Dec 1912
Sub	12	16 Mch 1907	25 Nov 1907				

Fees: \$26.50 Reimburse atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 9/1/15 OCT 16 1915

Remarks: 8927840100 OCT 4 1915 canceled

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metcalf William H*

Certificate No. *812879* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. 20 87 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 July 1890</i>	<i>12 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *32720* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metcalf William H* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *788632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co. 10 1st Minn. Cav.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				<i>17 Sept 1912</i>	
		<i>15 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>			<i>Aug 2, 1916</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1922*

Remarks: *Jan. 20, 1922*

Former Roll No. *6488* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: William H Metcalf Certificate No. 53879

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1	1	1
2 8	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3
4 Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

NAME: William H Metcalf Certificate No. 988632

Last paid to: Rate: 18 75 75 3840 50 Remarks: ACT-FEB-6-1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2 19 45 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 120	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2 9 75	2	2 4 75	2 120	2
3	3 10 75	3 4 75	3 4 151	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2 12 75	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2
3 12 75	3 1	3 4 90	3 4 150	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2 11 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2
3	3 4 75	3 4 108	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metcalf, William M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *204854* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pt D 16" Ill Car*

Disability: *Gr Ind of butthorix in way to back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Dec 1886</i>	<i>8 Mch 1887</i>				

From: *Dec 29-1914* Accrued order dated *Jan 9-1917*

Died: *Dec 29-1914* *Martha* *1/5*

Transferred to: *1*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1915*

Remarks: *Dec. 29, 1914*

Former Roll No. *7631* *Gen. Larr* Home: *6-681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metcalf William M.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1112, 15-4* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Sgt - C-140 - 1st Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *--*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 Nov 1904</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1913</i>				

From: *24 20 Dec. 1917*

Transferred to: *2-3*

Transferred from: *DEC 18 1917*

Died: *Nov 29 - 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5639423 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

*Nov. 29 17* *accrued ord.* *MAR 10 1919* *2535 Ocean Front*

*No* *Margaret M. Metcalf* *Ocean Park, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *27424* *MAR 21 1919* *ORIGINAL* Home: *6-681*

NAME: William M Metcalf				Certificate No. 204854			
AUG 4 1908				Rate: 17			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	<del>4 54</del>	1919. 1	
2		2	5 36	2		2	
3		3	8 36	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	3 33 60	1921. 1	
2		2	5 48 58	2		2	
3		3	4 54	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	4 54	2		2	
3		3	4 54	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4		4	

NAME: William M. Metcalf				Certificate No. 1112, 134			
Last paid to: C. S. Bee				Rate: 20			
Remarks: of May 11,				DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 57 33
2		2	9 36	2	4 60	2	46
3		3	7 36	3	4 60	3	
4	1/22 34 42	4	8 36	4	4 60	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 60	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 60	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 60	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	24 36 40	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 60	2	
3		3	4 32 57	3	4 60	3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	
2		2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4		4	

NAME

Metcalf, William R.

Certificate No.

977192

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Co. D. 67<sup>th</sup> Ind Vol Infr.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 28 Feb 1907	29 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MADISONVILLE, TENN. 6-16-11.

Transferred to:

Died:

2/9/11

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sallisaw, Ind. Ind. Ind.

Former Roll No.

2163  
295 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

original card

PAYEE

WOODWARD METCALF

FILE No.

Sc 1170250

FILE No.

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Laps 9636-1368	4-29-11	Bradley



NAME: <i>William R. Metcalf</i>					Certificate No. <i>977192</i>						
Last paid to <i>12-4 Aug 1907 \$15</i>					Date: <i>12-4 Aug 1907 \$15</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>503</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/14 15-60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>13 45</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>14</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 11</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>12 45</i>		1				1		
1910.			<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.				1918.			
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

6-681

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metcalle Allen D.*

Certificate No. *937290* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Musc. B. 11" Ky V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>11 June 1906</i>	<i>27 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

*Act. 14" B. 8 Oct 77" Act 30" 1911*

**SPECIAL ACT.**

*(Accorded by the committee on the basis of the evidence presented)*

*Acad. Act 14" 1911*

Former Roll No. *7002* Home:

6-673

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Widow Catharine E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Matthew D. Metcalle*

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. Ky V. Inf*

ISSUES.

**73**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *11 Dec 1908 + 8d 8/7/08*

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3, '473* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NOV 3 1916

NAME: <i>Allen J Metcalfe</i>				Certificate No. <i>937290</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 70</i>	
	2				2	<i>5 60</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 70</i>	
	4				4	<i>Dead</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12/6 71.00</i>	
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Allen J Metcalfe</i>				Certificate No. <i>937290</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	
	2				2	<i>7</i>	
	3				3	<i>6</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>6</i>	
	3				3	<i>5</i>	
	4				4	<i>5</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metcalf, Charles A.*

Certificate No. *96444* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. Co. 196 Ohio Vol.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 1907</i>	<i>10 1 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 Dec 1909* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2757* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metcalf, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *5711* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C. Metcalf*

Service: *1st Co. 100 Pa. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12 4 1907</i>	<i>10 1 1907</i>	<i>10 1 1907</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>12 4 1907</i>	<i>10 1 1907</i>	<i>10 1 1907</i>
<i>3rd</i>	<i>12 4 1907</i>	<i>10 1 1907</i>	<i>10 1 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: *3 23 16* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1097366 Dated APR 4 1910 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *131*

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles H. Metcalf</i>				Certificate No. <i>964272</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. C. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DIED** *REPORTED APR 13 1910*

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Metcalf</i>				Certificate No. <i>52111</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**REPORTED**

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Metcalf, Frank A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 12 Conn Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

DEC 18 1928

Remarks:

Letter in case.

Nov 13, 1928 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1929  
 paid to widow Ella M. Metcalf  
 Difference in name no bar

59 Dec 1928  
 Homeville  
 Mass.

NAME:

Metcalf, Frank A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

62555

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pri. B 12 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

Wd. r. hand.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	14	Feb., 1874	2 May, 1874	19	21	Feb. 1913	14 June 1913
12	25	Feb. 1909	2 Apr. 1909	25	21	Feb. 1917	
16	24	May 1912	3 Dec. 1912	30	21	Feb. 1922	
				30	10	10 1918	
				40	Feb 21-1919		
Transferred from:				Transferred to: 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 6				Home:			

6-681



NAME FRANK A METCALFE

Certificate No.

Fees

62555

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

DEAD

R. 2167

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Frank A. Metcalfe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

62555

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

1925

Remarks:

32 170 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 6 24	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 8 24	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 24	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 181	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 24	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 6 24 120	1 4 59 60	1 4 59 60	1 4 150	Trans. to R.	1 4 150
2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 4 150
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150		3 4 150
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150		4 4 150
1 5 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150		1 4 150
2 14 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150		2 4 150
3 14 36	3 4 89	3 4 89	GROUP 3 PAID		3 4 150
4 6 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	TO JUNE 4, 1929		4 4 150

NAME: <i>Metcalf, Helen</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>733, 133</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Allen D. Metcalfe</i>					
Service: <i>Musician Co. 11<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>12 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		
Fees: <i>Photo Edgar T. Gaddis Wash. D.C.</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>34</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Metcalfe, Henry C.			
Certificate No. <i>678 506</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Pt E 16 Ky Inf</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
		6-571	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Remarks: <i>Sept 7, 1929</i>	
		Reported <i>OCT 10 1929</i>	

NAME: <i>Helen Metcalfe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>733, 133</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 80		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 80		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	4 120	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90 5		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
								4 GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: HENRY C METCALFE.		Certificate No. 678506		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Fees		GROUP 2										
RATE— 72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metcalf, Henry C.*

Certificate No. *678506* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pl. E. 16 Ky Inf*

Disability:

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	16	17 May 1912	30 July 1912	Reis	30	Aug 31, 1916	Sept 28, 1916
Inc	20	Jan 2, 1913	NOV 1, 1913	Reis & Inc	35	June 10, 1918	Oct 21, 1918
		24 Jan 2, 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	" 72 Sept 30, 1920 - Oct 19, 1920						
No Atty.	X. Re. 72 May 1, 1920 & Dec 12, 1922						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: X. to correct error of increase							
Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metcalf, Henry C.*

Certificate No. *678506* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pl. E. 16 Ky Inf*

Disability:

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	24 Sep 1890	3 Nov 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: X. Dropped Certificate under act of May 11, 1912 by Re. of July 30, 1912							
Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890				Home:			

C. O. R. 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry C. Metcalfe</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>678506</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1912</u>				Rate: <u>20 = 30, 35 = 50, 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <u>Henry C. Metcalfe</u>				Certificate No. <u>678506</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2





NAME: *Humphrey Metcalfe* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *820416*

Last paid to: *4 Nov 1907* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3		
	4				4		10		4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 45		2		60		2				2				2		
	3		6 15		3		60		3				3				3		
	4		9 15		4		60		4				4				4		
	1		16 15		1		4 90		1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 53	1913.	2		4 90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		6 60		3		13 90 D.H.		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4		13 90 D.H.		4				4				4		
	1		15 60		1		12 90 D.H.		1				1				1		
1910.	2		14 60	1914.	2		15 90 D.H.	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		11 60		3		18 90 D.H.		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4		DEAD.		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Humphrey Metcalfe* Certificate No. *820416*

Last paid to: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME

Metcalf, Jane A

Certificate No.

620647

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward W

Service

Pt &amp; Capt E 129 Ind Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME

Metcalf, Jane A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

5998

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

620647

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Edward W

Service:

Pri 7, Capt E 129 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 April 1905	1st Jan 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

426

JAN 29 1917 6-679





NAME

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

Metcalf, Mary E. C.

Certificate No.

937 050

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William W. Crooks

Service

Pt K 126th Penn Inf &amp; Comm Sgt B 21st Penn Cav

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 16, 1923	July 16, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Oct. 12, 1928				
Reported		OCT 4 1928				
Remarks:						

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 25		Oct 1893	9 Feb 1894	Edw. C. Metcalf	Oct 1893	July 1909
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:	Feb. 2, 1922		Bureau not filed:	FEB 23 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2961						

6-679

NAME MARY E.C. METCALFE

Former Widow Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 937 050

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10. Warren S. Lloyd JUL 28 1923

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY 28	Fee 98. 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST 4 B	30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELEDLetter to Dick  
3-107  
D 10/2

NAME: Mary E. Metcalfe				Certificate No. 390784			
Last Paid: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	17 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	1 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1		1	36	1	4 75	1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Metcalfe, Matthew S (Deid)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *828273* ARMY INVALID. Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Coupl 95 Pa H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Metcalfe, Matthew S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *111* ARMY WIDOW. *Section 4111* *REUSAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Metcalfe, Matthew S*

Service: *1st Regt Pa Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAY 4 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111*

6-679



NAME: *Matthew S Mclealfe (Decd)*
Certificate No. *828278*

Last paid to:
Rate: *15*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>215120</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*215120* *Bel to Widow Pen Bonds less sur -*  
*PITTSBURGH*

6-681

NAME: *W. S. Mclealfe*
Certificate No. *66*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>11</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12</i>	4	4	4	4	4

*GROUP 2*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

232759.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

George H. Metcalfe.

Service:

Asst. Surgeon &amp; Surgeon, 76. N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

25

2. Mar. 1891

26. Mar. 1891

Special Act.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 19 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 311-344 Dated Dec 16

Former Roll No.

2481

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

13 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

19 Apr. 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 3-14

Bureau notified:

MAY 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Fannie H. Metcalfe.* Civil War. Certificate No. *232.739*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *25-* Remarks: *Special Act.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 14		2 8		2 4 75		2		2	
3 10		3 9		3 4 75		3		3	
4 5		4 6		4 4 75		4		4	
1908. 1 1		1 11		1 4 75		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 11		2 12		2 4 75		2		2	
3 4		3 11		3 4 75		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 75		4		4	
1 11		1 4		1 GROUP 3		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 9		2 4		2		2		2	
3 11		3 4		3		3		3	
4 0		4 75		4		4		4	
1 9		1 4 75		1		1		1	
2 10		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 10		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 6		4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME: *Rebecca Metcalfe* DEAD Certificate No. *3644-1*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *14 Apr. 1909*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 12		2		2		2	
3		3 12		3		3		3	
4		4 13		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 13		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 13		2		2		2	
3		3 14		3		3		3	
4		4 4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2 4		2		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1 30		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2 GROUP 2		2		2		2	
3 11		3		3		3		3	
4 13		4		4		4		4	





NAME: <u>Richard B. Metcalfe</u>					Certificate No. <u>304677</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug. 1909</u>			Rate: <u>75</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		

1909. 11 42 20  
 1910. 1 7 45  
 1910. 2 7 45  
 1910. 3 6 45  
 1910. 4 9 45

1913. 2 6 45  
 1913. 3 Check No. 11 Dated 3/7/13 Canceled.

1914. 1 GROUP 2  
 1914. 2 GROUP 2  
 1914. 3 GROUP 2  
 1914. 4 GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: <u>Richard B. Metcalfe</u>					Certificate No. <u>304677</u>														
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>14</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 8 42  
 1909. 2 8 42  
 1909. 3 7 42  
 1909. 4 GROUP 2

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Metcalfe, William H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

748095

Service

Pt A 50 Ky V Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	June 10, 1927	Jan 19, 1928			JUL 26 1928

Died

Remarks:

June 12, 1928  
370871

June 12, 1928

Accrued order 1928

DEC 5 1928

to widow

Rem. to Metcalfe

M. L. T. R.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
1st	12	May 1, 1911		20	12	May 1, 1918	
2nd	12	May 1, 1918		24	12	May 1, 1923	24 May 1913
30	12	June 10, 1918		35	12	Aug. 12, 1920	
50	12	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1920

Home:

6-484



NAME

WILLIAM H. METCALFE.

Certificate No.

748095

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

DATE	50	65	72	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927					
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72

CANCELED

DEAD

2160

NAME:

William H Metcalfe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

748095

Last paid to:

1910

Rate:

2.25 30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 26 90	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	
2 10 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 14 36	3 4 48	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 20 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1908. 1 15 36	1 4 48	1 4 90	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 5 36	3 4 48	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1909. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1910. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1911. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1912. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1913. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1914. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1915. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1916. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1917. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1918. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1919. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1920. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1921. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1922. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1923. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1924. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1925. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1926. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1927. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1928. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1929. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1930. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1931. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1932. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1933. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	
1934. 1 4 42	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME:

Metcalf William H.

Certificate No.

748095

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

M. C. 33rd Reg. M. I. S.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	11 Mch 1891	30 Mch 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped

Former Roll No.

15,210,000 June 27, 1910

Home:

R. A. 201

NAME:

Metcalf William P.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Special Act. 24962

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

394007

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1900

Service:

Tr. 153 1st Reg. Inf.

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	July 1890	10 June 1891	Pen	30	JUN 10 1891	Oct 16. 1918
Spay	10	19 June 1912	8 July 1912	32		Aug 8 1920	
Supp	23	May 1912	19 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912 11/19/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 6, 1923

Bureau notified:

FEB 14 1923

Remarks:

Died 1/6 1923

Accrued order dated July 12/23

Died 1/6 1923

Mary J. Metcalf

Former Roll No.

322

Home:

Tobias. Neb.



NAME: <i>William F. Metcalfe</i>				Certificate No. <i>744195</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks: <i>typed</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>7 24</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 24</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 24</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>12 24</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 24</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 24</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>William F. Metcalfe</i>				Certificate No. <i>594607</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 SPECIAL ACT</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 132</i>
4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>12 24 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922*

*CHECK CANCELLED*

*GROUP 2*

*23/7/27 - 5*



NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Wet Hill Sp. in.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	1	15 Aug. 1915	10 Oct. 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Endg. Dec. 11, 1915, disability having ceased

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

*Charles T. M. Mearns*

Certificate No.

*(3-5) 1104024*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

*2/23/11 937882*  
*Endy*

**GROUP 3**

6-677

NAME: *Metcalf, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *432.15* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *1st Co. 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry 6th Cavalry*  
 Disability: *Wounded by enemy action*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Sept 1915</del>	<del>1915</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>24 Nov 1915</del>	<del>1915</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	Sept 25, 1915	Nov 24, 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 7-1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 18**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3663* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Meteer Charles B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *707.186* ARMY INVALID. *237.550*  
 Service: *Sgt K 5 1st K 6 W Va V Cav* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>12 29 Oct 07</i>	<i>28 March 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *20* Bureau notified: **JUL 8 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *338-02* Home: 6-681



NAME: *William H. Mober* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: \$30.40 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	120		2		
	3				3			1915.	3	4	60		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	21		1916.	3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4		1917.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	60	1918.	3		108		3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Charles B. Meteer* DECEASED Certificate No. *707.186*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *237.550*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	37	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Meteer David A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

239.755

Certificate No.

838,994

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT Feb. 11, '01

Service:

Pr. 185 CVT

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	23 Feb 07	14 May 07				
	15	14 Oct 07	15 Feb 08				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1909

Remarks:

Died Home

Former Roll No.

487-02

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Meteer Elizabeth A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

DE

87265

Certificate No.

256-98

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Franklin A.

Service:

Pr. 15-11-12

81

## ISSUES.

## MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	2	22 Sep 1878	21 Oct 1890			
	12	19 Mch 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

1917

Bureau notified:

JUN 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 13 1900

6-679

NAME: <i>David A. Meter</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>838.994</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 12 15</i>				Rate: <i>239.755</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>4/1 1400</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Meter</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>21265</i>				Certificate No. <i>276798</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>0 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>5 58 93</i>		4		
	1		<i>9</i>		1		<i>1 36</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>3 36</i>		4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		



NAME: *Meteer James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970427* ARMY INVALID, Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *Sgt. 70 Ind. Inf*

Disability: *100% U.S.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>11 March '07</i>	<i>6 Nov '07</i>				

Fees: *Reis. 15*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *533 W. 6" St. Long Beach Calif*

Died: *Feb. 16, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 4 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *100%*

Died *Feb. 16 1915* Accrued order dated *JUL 29 1915*

payable to widow *Jane H. Meteer* *548 West 6" St. Long Beach, Calif*

Former Roll No. *JUL 4 1915* Home: *548 West 6" St. Long Beach, Calif*

*AUG 4 1915 ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Meteer, Jane A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *794182* ARMY WIDOW, Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *Sgt I 70 Ind Inf and Capt K 14 U S C Inf* 6-4574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>					

Died: *June 9, 1929* *30*

Reported: *JUL 22 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>James H. Meter</i>					Certificate No. <i>970,427</i>						
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to Dec '07</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	60		2		
	3				3	5	60		3		
	4				4	6	60		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1		
	2	12	45		2	5	60		2		
	3	7	45		3	6	60		3		
	4	18/9	45		4	24	60		4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	5	60		1		90		1		
1910.	2	13	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2		
	3	7	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4		

NAME <b>JANE A METEER</b>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>794182</b>			
Fees		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let 6/26

NAME *Meteer Jane A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794.182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James H. 70 (Ind. Eng. and Capt. K. 14 (Ind. Eng.))*

Service: *Sgt.* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3 1916</i>	<i>July 29. 15</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>May 2, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Long Beach Cal. 548 N. 6 St.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 4 1915*  
*OCT 12 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Meteer, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111210* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *10th 14th 22nd 28th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211th 212th 213th 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311th 312th 313th 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371st 372nd 373rd 374th 375th 376th 377th 378th 379th 380th 381st 382nd 383rd 384th 385th 386th 387th 388th 389th 390th 391st 392nd 393rd 394th 395th 396th 397th 398th 399th 400th 401st 402nd 403rd 404th 405th 406th 407th 408th 409th 410th 411th 412th 413th 414th 415th 416th 417th 418th 419th 420th 421st 422nd 423rd 424th 425th 426th 427th 428th 429th 430th 431st 432nd 433rd 434th 435th 436th 437th 438th 439th 440th 441st 442nd 443rd 444th 445th 446th 447th 448th 449th 450th 451st 452nd 453rd 454th 455th 456th 457th 458th 459th 460th 461st 462nd 463rd 464th 465th 466th 467th 468th 469th 470th 471st 472nd 473rd 474th 475th 476th 477th 478th 479th 480th 481st 482nd 483rd 484th 485th 486th 487th 488th 489th 490th 491st 492nd 493rd 494th 495th 496th 497th 498th 499th 500th 501st 502nd 503rd 504th 505th 506th 507th 508th 509th 510th 511th 512th 513th 514th 515th 516th 517th 518th 519th 520th 521st 522nd 523rd 524th 525th 526th 527th 528th 529th 530th 531st 532nd 533rd 534th 535th 536th 537th 538th 539th 540th 541st 542nd 543rd 544th 545th 546th 547th 548th 549th 550th 551st 552nd 553rd 554th 555th 556th 557th 558th 559th 560th 561st 562nd 563rd 564th 565th 566th 567th 568th 569th 570th 571st 572nd 573rd 574th 575th 576th 577th 578th 579th 580th 581st 582nd 583rd 584th 585th 586th 587th 588th 589th 590th 591st 592nd 593rd 594th 595th 596th 597th 598th 599th 600th 601st 602nd 603rd 604th 605th 606th 607th 608th 609th 610th 611th 612th 613th 614th 615th 616th 617th 618th 619th 620th 621st 622nd 623rd 624th 625th 626th 627th 628th 629th 630th 631st 632nd 633rd 634th 635th 636th 637th 638th 639th 640th 641st 642nd 643rd 644th 645th 646th 647th 648th 649th 650th 651st 652nd 653rd 654th 655th 656th 657th 658th 659th 660th 661st 662nd 663rd 664th 665th 666th 667th 668th 669th 670th 671st 672nd 673rd 674th 675th 676th 677th 678th 679th 680th 681st 682nd 683rd 684th 685th 686th 687th 688th 689th 690th 691st 692nd 693rd 694th 695th 696th 697th 698th 699th 700th 701st 702nd 703rd 704th 705th 706th 707th 708th 709th 710th 711th 712th 713th 714th 715th 716th 717th 718th 719th 720th 721st 722nd 723rd 724th 725th 726th 727th 728th 729th 730th 731st 732nd 733rd 734th 735th 736th 737th 738th 739th 740th 741st 742nd 743rd 744th 745th 746th 747th 748th 749th 750th 751st 752nd 753rd 754th 755th 756th 757th 758th 759th 760th 761st 762nd 763rd 764th 765th 766th 767th 768th 769th 770th 771st 772nd 773rd 774th 775th 776th 777th 778th 779th 780th 781st 782nd 783rd 784th 785th 786th 787th 788th 789th 790th 791st 792nd 793rd 794th 795th 796th 797th 798th 799th 800th 801st 802nd 803rd 804th 805th 806th 807th 808th 809th 810th 811th 812th 813th 814th 815th 816th 817th 818th 819th 820th 821st 822nd 823rd 824th 825th 826th 827th 828th 829th 830th 831st 832nd 833rd 834th 835th 836th 837th 838th 839th 840th 841st 842nd 843rd 844th 845th 846th 847th 848th 849th 850th 851st 852nd 853rd 854th 855th 856th 857th 858th 859th 860th 861st 862nd 863rd 864th 865th 866th 867th 868th 869th 870th 871st 872nd 873rd 874th 875th 876th 877th 878th 879th 880th 881st 882nd 883rd 884th 885th 886th 887th 888th 889th 890th 891st 892nd 893rd 894th 895th 896th 897th 898th 899th 900th 901st 902nd 903rd 904th 905th 906th 907th 908th 909th 910th 911th 912th 913th 914th 915th 916th 917th 918th 919th 920th 921st 922nd 923rd 924th 925th 926th 927th 928th 929th 930th 931st 932nd 933rd 934th 935th 936th 937th 938th 939th 940th 941st 942nd 943rd 944th 945th 946th 947th 948th 949th 950th 951st 952nd 953rd 954th 955th 956th 957th 958th 959th 960th 961st 962nd 963rd 964th 965th 966th 967th 968th 969th 970th 971st 972nd 973rd 974th 975th 976th 977th 978th 979th 980th 981st 982nd 983rd 984th 985th 986th 987th 988th 989th 990th 991st 992nd 993rd 994th 995th 996th 997th 998th 999th 1000th 1001st 1002nd 1003rd 1004th 1005th 1006th 1007th 1008th 1009th 1010th 1011th 1012th 1013th 1014th 1015th 1016th 1017th 1018th 1019th 1020th 1021st 1022nd 1023rd 1024th 1025th 1026th 1027th 1028th 1029th 1030th 1031st 1032nd 1033rd 1034th 1035th 1036th 1037th 1038th 1039th 1040th 1041st 1042nd 1043rd 1044th 1045th 1046th 1047th 1048th 1049th 1050th 1051st 1052nd 1053rd 1054th 1055th 1056th 1057th 1058th 1059th 1060th 1061st 1062nd 1063rd 1064th 1065th 1066th 1067th 1068th 1069th 1070th 1071st 1072nd 1073rd 1074th 1075th 1076th 1077th 1078th 1079th 1080th 1081st 1082nd 1083rd 1084th 1085th 1086th 1087th 1088th 1089th 1090th 1091st 1092nd 1093rd 1094th 1095th 1096th 1097th 1098th 1099th 1100th 1101st 1102nd 1103rd 1104th 1105th 1106th 1107th 1108th 1109th 1110th 1111th 1112th 1113th 1114th 1115th 1116th 1117th 1118th 1119th 1120th 1121st 1122nd 1123rd 1124th 1125th 1126th 1127th 1128th 1129th 1130th 1131st 1132nd 1133rd 1134th 1135th 1136th 1137th 1138th 1139th 1140th 1141st 1142nd 1143rd 1144th 1145th 1146th 1147th 1148th 1149th 1150th 1151st 1152nd 1153rd 1154th 1155th 1156th 1157th 1158th 1159th 1160th 1161st 1162nd 1163rd 1164th 1165th 1166th 1167th 1168th 1169th 1170th 1171st 1172nd 1173rd 1174th 1175th 1176th 1177th 1178th 1179th 1180th 1181st 1182nd 1183rd 1184th 1185th 1186th 1187th 1188th 1189th 1190th 1191st 1192nd 1193rd 1194th 1195th 1196th 1197th 1198th 1199th 1200th 1201st 1202nd 1203rd 1204th 1205th 1206th 1207th 1208th 1209th 1210th 1211th 1212th 1213th 1214th 1215th 1216th 1217th 1218th 1219th 1220th 1221st 1222nd 1223rd 1224th 1225th 1226th 1227th 1228th 1229th 1230th 1231st 1232nd 1233rd 1234th 1235th 1236th 1237th 1238th 1239th 1240th 1241st 1242nd 1243rd 1244th 1245th 1246th 1247th 1248th 1249th 1250th 1251st 1252nd 1253rd 1254th 1255th 1256th 1257th 1258th 1259th 1260th 1261st 1262nd 1263rd 1264th 1265th 1266th 1267th 1268th 1269th 1270th 1271st 1272nd 1273rd 1274th 1275th 1276th 1277th 1278th 1279th 1280th 1281st 1282nd 1283rd 1284th 1285th 1286th 1287th 1288th 1289th 1290th 1291st 1292nd 1293rd 1294th 1295th 1296th 1297th 1298th 1299th 1300th 1301st 1302nd 1303rd 1304th 1305th 1306th 1307th 1308th 1309th 1310th 1311th 1312th 1313th 1314th 1315th 1316th 1317th 1318th 1319th 1320th 1321st 1322nd 1323rd 1324th 1325th 1326th 1327th 1328th 1329th 1330th 1331st 1332nd 1333rd 1334th 1335th 1336th 1337th 1338th 1339th 1340th 1341st 1342nd 1343rd 1344th 1345th 1346th 1347th 1348th 1349th 1350th 1351st 1352nd 1353rd 1354th 1355th 1356th 1357th 1358th 1359th 1360th 1361st 1362nd 1363rd 1364th 1365th 1366th 1367th 1368th 1369th 1370th 1371st 1372nd 1373rd 1374th 1375th 1376th 1377th 1378th 1379th 1380th 1381st 1382nd 1383rd 1384th 1385th 1386th 1387th 1388th 1389th 1390th 1391st 1392nd 1393rd 1394th 1395th 1396th 1397th 1398th 1399th 1400th 1401st 1402nd 1403rd 1404th 1405th 1406th 1407th 1408th 1409th 1410th 1411th 1412th 1413th 1414th 1415th 1416th 1417th 1418th 1419th 1420th 1421st 1422nd 1423rd 1424th 1425th 1426th 1427th 1428th 1429th 1430th 1431st 1432nd 1433rd 1434th 1435th 1436th 1437th 1438th 1439th 1440th 1441st 1442nd 1443rd 1444th 1445th 1446th 1447th 1448th 1449th 1450th 1451st 1452nd 1453rd 1454th 1455th 1456th 1457th 1458th 1459th 1460th 1461st 1462nd 1463rd 1464th 1465th 1466th 1467th 1468th 1469th 1470th 1471st 1472nd 1473rd 1474th 1475th 1476th 1477th 1478th 1479th 1480th 1481st 1482nd 1483rd 1484th 1485th 1486th 1487th 1488th 1489th 1490th 1491st 1492nd 1493rd 1494th 1495th 1496th 1497th 1498th 1499th 1500th 1501st 1502nd 1503rd 1504th 1505th 1506th 1507th 1508th 1509th 1510th 1511th 1512th 1513th 1514th 1515th 1516th 1517th 1518th 1519th 1520th 1521st 1522nd 1523rd 1524th 1525th 1526th 1527th 1528th 1529th 1530th 1531st 1532nd 1533rd 1534th 1535th 1536th 1537th 1538th 1539th 1540th 1541st 1542nd 1543rd 1544th 1545th 1546th 1547th 1548th 1549th 1550th 1551st 1552nd 1553rd 1554th 1555th 1556th 1557th 1558th 1559th 1560th 1561st 1562nd 1563rd 1564th 1565th 1566th 1567th 1568th 1569th 1570th 1571st 1572nd 1573rd 1574th 1575th 1576th 1577th 1578th 1579th 1580th 1581st 1582nd 1583rd 1584th 1585th 1586th 1587th 1588th 1589th 1590th 1591st 1592nd 1593rd 1594th 1595th 1596th 1597th 1598th 1599th 1600th 1601st 1602nd 1603rd 1604th 1605th 1606th 1607th 1608th 1609th 1610th 1611th 1612th 1613th 1614th 1615th 1616th 1617th 1618th 1619th 1620th 1621st 1622nd 1623rd 1624th 1625th 1626th 1627th 1628th 1629th 1630th 1631st 1632nd 1633rd 1634th 1635th 1636th 1637th 1638th 1639th 1640th 1641st 1642nd 1643rd 1644th 1645th 1646th 1647th 1648th 1649th 1650th 1651st 1652nd 1653rd 1654th 1655th 1656th 1657th 1658th 1659th 1660th 1661st 1662nd 1663rd 1664th 1665th 1666th 1667th 1668th 1669th 1670th 1671st 1672nd 1673rd 1674th 1675th 1676th 1677th 1678th 1679th 1680th 1681st 1682nd 1683rd 1684th 1685th 1686th 1687th 1688th 1689th 1690th 1691st 1692nd 1693rd 1694th 1695th 1696th 1697th 1698th 1699th 1700th 1701st 1702nd 1703rd 1704th 1705th 1706th 1707th 1708th 1709th 1710th 1711th 1712th 1713th 1714th 1715th 1716th 1717th 1718th 1719th 1720th 1721st 1722nd 1723rd 1724th 1725th 1726th 1727th 1728th 1729th 1730th 1731st 1732nd 1733rd 1734th 1735th 1736th 1737th 1738th 1739th 1740th 1741st 1742nd 1743rd 1744th 1745th 1746th 1747th 1748th 1749th 1750th 1751st 1752nd 1753rd 1754th 1755th 1756th 1757th 1758th 1759th 1760th 1761st 1762nd 1763rd 1764th 1765th 1766th 1767th 1768th 1769th 1770th 1771st 1772nd 1773rd 1774th 1775th 1776th 1777th 1778th 1779th 1780th 1781st 1782nd 1783rd 1784th 1785th 1786th 1787th 1788th 1789th 1790th 1791st 1792nd 1793rd 1794th 1795th 1796th 1797th 1798th 1799th 1800th 1801st 1802nd 1803rd 1804th 1805th 1806th 1807th 1808th 1809th 1810th 1811th 1812th 1813th 1814th 1815th 1816th 1817th 1818th 1819th 1820th 1821st 1822nd 1823rd 1824th 1825th 1826th 1827th 1828th 1829th 1830th 1831st 1832nd 1833rd 1834th 1835th 1836th 1837th 1838th 1839th 1840th 1841st 1842nd 1843rd 1844th 1845th 1846th 1847th 1848th 1849th 1850th 1851st 1852nd 1853rd 1854th 1855th 1856th 1857th 1858th 1859th 1860th 1861st 1862nd 1863rd 1864th 1865th 1866th 1867th 1868th 1869th 1870th 1871st 1872nd 1873rd 1874th 1875th 1876th 1877th 1878th 1879th 1880th 1881st 1882nd 1883rd 1884th 1885th 1886th 1887th 1888th 1889th 1890th 1891st 1892nd 1893rd 1894th 1895th 1896th 1897th 1898th 1899th 1900th 1901st 1902nd 1903rd 1904th 1905th 1906th 1907th 1908th 1909th 1910th 1911th 1912th 1913th 1914th 1915th 1916th 1917th 1918th 1919th 1920th 1921st 1922nd 1923rd 1924th 1925th 1926th 1927th 1928th 1929th 1930th 1931st 1932nd 1933rd 1934th 1935th 1936th 1937th 1938th 1939th 1940th 1941st 1942nd 1943rd 1944th 1945th 1946th 1947th 1948th 1949th 1950th 1951st 1952nd 1953rd 1954th 1955th 1956th 1957th 1958th 1959th 1960th 1961st 1962nd 1963rd 1964th 1965th 1966th 1967th 1968th 1969th 1970th 1971st 1972nd 1973rd 1974th 1975th 1976th 1977th 1978th 1979th 1980th 1981st 1982nd 1983rd 1984th 1985th 1986th 1987th 1988th 1989th 1990th 1991st 1992nd 1993rd 1994th 1995th 1996th 1997th 1998th 1999th 2000th 2001st 2002nd 2003rd 2004th 2005th 2006th 2007th 2008th 2009th 2010th 2011th 2012th 2013th 2014th 2015th 2016th 2017th 2018th 2019th 2020th 2021st 2022nd 2023rd 2024th 2025th 2026th 2027th 2028th 2029th 2030th 2031st 2032nd 2033rd 2034th 2035th 2036th 2037th 2038th 2039th 2040th 2041st 2042nd 2043rd 2044th 2045th 2046th 2047th 2048th 2049th 2050th 2051st 2052nd 2053rd 2054th 2055th 2056th 2057th 2058th 2059th 2060th 2061st 2062nd 2063rd 2064th 2065th 2066th 2067th 2068th 2069th 2070th 2071st 2072nd 2073rd 2074th 2075th 2076th 2077th 2078th 2079th 2080th 2081st 2082nd 2083rd 2084th 2085th 2086th 2087th 2088th 2089th 2090th 2091st 2092nd 2093rd 2094th 2095th 2096th 2097th 2098th 2099th 2100th 2101st 2102nd 2103rd 2104th 2105th 2106th 2107th 2108th 2109th 2110th 2111th 2112th 2113th 2114th 2115th 2116th 2117th 2118th 2119th 2120th 2121st 2122nd 2123rd 2124th 2125th 2126th 2127th 2128th 2129th 2130th 2131st 2132nd 2133rd 2134th 2135th 2136th 2137th 2138th 2139th 2140th 2141st 2142nd 2143rd 2144th 2145th 2146th 2147th 2148th 2149th 2150th 2151st 2152nd 2153rd 2154th*



NAME: *Jane A. Meleer* ACT OF MAY 1 1908 ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908 Certificate No. *794.182*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Jane A. Meleer* ACT OF MAY 11 1912. Certificate No. *117310*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 25 Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Meteer, Samuel*

Certificate No. *780829* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. C. 1907.

Service: *Pt. E 133 Ohio 49 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *APR 1 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5777* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Meteer Luc R.*

Certificate No. *796428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John F. Meteer*

Service: *Pri Pt. 14 Ill. Inf and Corpl. F. 2 Ord. V. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 9-1915</i>	<i>SEP 17-15</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC. 1. 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *313-1*

6-679



NAME:

Samuel M. Peter

Certificate No.

780829

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

BIB

REPORTED APR. 10 1911

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME:

Sue R. Meter

ACT OF MAY 1. 1930

Certificate No.

796428

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

48.13

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: *Meter Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *515126* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *P. D. 10 Ill. Cav*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	20 June 1901			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7-038* 6-679

OCT 31 1918

NAME: *Metham Penn* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *585395* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Maj. & Lt Col. 800th* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 25		17 July 95	20 Feb 99				
Class 30		20 May 12	13 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1917* 3-1081

Remarks:

Check No. *3436531* Dated *MAR 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *1030* Home:

6-481

NAME: <i>Mary Meter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>515126</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1928</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	9
1909.	1	11	35	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Oren Metham</i>				May 11, 1910				Certificate No. <i>585395</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10/15	17.33		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	05		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2		
	3	10	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metheany Cynthia A.* **DEAD** 13796

Certificate No. *642 347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1900

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Metheany*

Service: *Pr. B. 33. Ind. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 07</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1908</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11 1913</i>		
Remarks: Check No. <i>11177</i> Dated <i>1913</i> Cancelled.						
Former Roll No. <i>5379</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mcethena, Anne.*

Certificate No. *2511.874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan Mcethena.*

Service: *Pr. 12. 3. P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17. Oct. 1888</i>	<i>14 May 1889</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11 1916</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2016</i> NOV 27 1916						

6-679



NAME: <i>Cynthia A. McKeany</i>					Certificate No. <i>642 347</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	1	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anne Mottina</i>					Certificate No. <i>254.874</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i> Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	18			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	10			1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		75	1924.	2		
	3	10			3	25			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	22.93		4	4	90		4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	89.87		4	4	90		4		
	1	15			1	4	36		1		75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		GROUP 3	1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *McKenney, George*

Certificate No. *289657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. 1, 14th Va. Inf.*

Disability: *Dyspepsia, dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1897</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1899</i>				
		<i>DEC 19 1910</i>	<i>JAN 12 1911</i>				

Fees: *\$2 fee pd. E. H. Gelston Dec. 3/8/11*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 1912 3-798*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 25, 1911 Accrued order dated MAR 12 1912 \$22 -*  
*payable to widow Mary J. McKenney R.R. #1, Terre Alta W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *8200* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *McKenney, Martha A.*

Certificate No. *227140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John P. McKenney.*

Service: *Co. 1, 14th Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1886</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 9-1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1913 3-1081 JUN 26 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3435.*

NAME: <i>George Metheney</i>				Certificate No. <i>289657</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 51	1911. 1	8 35	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	13 51	2	7 40	2		2	
3	9 51	3	8 90	3		3	
4	51	4	7 90	4		4	
1908. 1	17 51	<b>DEAD. GROUP 3</b>		<i>fid. wid. Mary J. 2000</i>		<i>in full 3/20/12</i>	
2	10 51	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	10 51	3		3		3	
4	8 51	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8 51	2		2		2	
3	10 51	3		3		3	
4	10 51	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	8 51	2		2		2	
3	51	3		3		3	
4	8 51	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Martha A. Metheney. Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>227140</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6	1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	6	2	9	2		2	
3	8	3	6	3		3	
4	7	4	7	4		4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	17	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	6	2	6	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3		3	
4	6	4	4	4		4	
1909. 1	8	<b>DEAD. GROUP 3</b>		<i>fid. wid. Mary J. 2000</i>		<i>in full 3/20/12</i>	
2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mathew, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *738 359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Mathew*

Service: *Vol. 73, 14<sup>th</sup> Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 26 1912	MAR 12 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Dr. J. E. H. Eldon No. 32912*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8 - 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *UCT 27 1910* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mathew, Abraham*

Certificate No. *617 309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt & Co. 5 31<sup>st</sup> Ia V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 24</i>		<i>4<sup>th</sup> Mch 1911</i>	<i>20<sup>th</sup> Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *17 May 1912* Bureau notified: *10V 1 1912* *Reim order dated 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 71* *UCT FEB 6 1911* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Metheney</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>738359</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>89 25 30</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Metheney</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>617309</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mytheny, Graham*

Certificate No. *617309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 1st Lt 31st La 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12</i>	<i>12th Nov 1907</i>				
			<i>26th Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2271 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

22452 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mytheny, Alfred R*

Certificate No. *22452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *1st Lt 1st La 1st* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15th Jan 1912</i>	<i>7th Feb 1912</i>				
		<i>25th May 1912</i>	<i>7th Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

**Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/7/12.**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3888 Feb. 18, 1918*

*26456176 Dated 4 1918 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Abram Metheny</i>				Certificate No. <i>617309</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2	8			2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Alfred N. Metheny</i>				Certificate No. <i>732213</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>		Rate: <i>\$75.25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: *William C. Anderson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *117.113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Anderson*

Service: *1st Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *TOPERA, KAL.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117.113* 6-679

NAME: *Metheny David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117.113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *238977 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 7 2 Battln 18 US I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 mch 07	28 June 07
Inc	15	4 Dec 08	9 Jan 09
Reis.	25	25 May 12	19 Dec 12
Fees:			

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks: *He died 29 Dec 12*

Former Roll No. *332-03* Home:

NAME: <i>Maia Mitheny</i>					Certificate No. <i>271-10</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36			
	2				2				2	4	75			
	3				3	12			3	4	75			
	4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36			
	2				2	13			2	4	75			
	3				3	19			3	4	90.50			
	4				4	13			4	4	90			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60			
	2				2				2	4	60			
	3				3	4			3	4	60			
	4				4	4 36			4	4 6087				
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75				
	2	12			2	4 36			2	4 75				
	3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75				
	4	12			4	4			4	4 75				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>David Mitheny</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>117.113</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>238.977</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2		
	3	4 <sup>2</sup>	42		3	4 <sup>3</sup>	45		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4		
1908.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	36	1912.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	4 <sup>2</sup>	45		2				2		
	3	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	2-5			3				3		
	4	4 <sup>2</sup>	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	4 <sup>3</sup>	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	5 <sup>2</sup>	45		3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4		



NAME: *Metheny, Elsie M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt. 1st Regt. Col. 1st*

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis of heart & sld deaf of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 May 1906</i>	<i>1 June 1906</i>				
Increase	80	MAY 4 1910	JUN 4 1910				
INCREASE	50	OCT 19 1911	NOV 15 1911				
<i>2 fee pd. R. W. Shoppell &amp; Co. 6/23/10</i> <i>2 fee pd. R. W. Shoppell &amp; Co. 12/8/11</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>November 12 - 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1912</i>		<i>3 - 1081</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2136</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Metheny Elizabeth H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *502109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Metheny*

Service: *Private, Co. 4th W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 10 Nov, 1899</i>	<i>31 Oct, 1900</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 13, 1900</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 25 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 55-556 Dated 4 Dec 18 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4839</i> NOV 20 1910						

NAME: <i>Eliza M. Metheny Civil War.</i>										Certificate No. <i>649229</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10			2		90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	9	150	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	23		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth H. Metheny, Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>										Certificate No. <i>502109</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	21			2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		22.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metheny Emma*

Certificate No. *5960811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Metheny*

Service: *Capt. Co. 3rd Potomac Home Brigade Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 June 1903</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1908.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10357*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **METHENY, JOHN**

Certificate No. **160992** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. B. & M. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 16 1907</i>	<i>APR 4 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	<i>MAR 18 1908</i>				
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 8 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>NOV 30 1912</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19, 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1913* Death reported by *H. M. at Long Run W. Va.*

Remarks: *Long Run W. Va. died Nov. 19, 1913* Accrued order dated *FEB 10 1914* *Long Run W. Va.*  
*Mahala Metheny \$57.*

Former Roll No. *31304* Act of June 27, 1890. FEB 18 1914



NAME:

Dec. 4, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

396081

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 20		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90	
2 13		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3 11		3 2		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30	
4 11		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30	
1 10		1 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
2 19 30		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3 11 36		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30	
4 11		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30	
1 11		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
2 12		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3 11		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30	
4 11		4 4 36		4 4 61.13		4 4 90		4 4 30	
1 10		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30	
2 7 11 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30	
3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30	
4 13		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30	

NAME:

JOHN METHENY

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

160992

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 15 1 33		1911. 1 8		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 11 36		2 7		2		2		2	
3 8 36		3 6		3		3		3	
4 36		4 7		4		4		4	
1 25 44 90		1 8		1		1		1	
2 6 15		2 8		2		2		2	
3 9		3 6		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4		1		1		1	
2 7		2 4		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3		3		3	
4 1		4 4		4		4		4	
1 7		1 4		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3		3		3	
4 6		4 4		4		4		4	

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

260760

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Mus A40 Ills vol Inf &amp; Pri K Cav Bath Miss Marine Brig no vol

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	14 June 1907	Reis	30	23 Mar 1913.	28 Mar 1913.
Reis	15	16 Apr 1908	21 May 1908	40	JUN 10 1918		
Reis	24	4 June 1912	28 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 25, 1921

Bureau notified:

MAR 8 1921

Remarks:

Winnemore Texas

Former Roll No.

271

71 GENERAL

Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Metheny, Joseph M.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

448490

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp I 17 W Va V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

March 15, 1924

April 1, 1924

Inc

90

Aug 4, 1926

Feb 8, 1927

Died

Remarks:

Feb 15, 1927

Reported

MAR

7 1927

Miss ch Dist 2/23/27

APR 5 1924

NAME: <u>John Metheny</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>260760</u>			
Last paid to: <u>84 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-18 24 30 40 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 814	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 629 88	2 13 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2						
3 31 36	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3						
4 12 36	4 13 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4						
1 13 36	1 15 45	1 4 90	1	1	1						
2 64 180	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2						
3 13 45	3 19 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	3						
4 28	4 14 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4						
1 15 45	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1						
2 6 5	2 5 80 20	2 4 90	2 GROUP 2	2	2						
3 14 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3						
4 15 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4						
1 3 2 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1						
2 6 9	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2						
3 15 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3	3	3						
4 16 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4						

NAME		JOSEPH M METHENY										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		448490										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—		50	72-	90									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		



NAME: *Metheny, Joseph M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *448440* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. 17th Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Reven. res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Feb'y 3 1919</i>	<i>Feb'y 24-1919</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAN 5-158497* Home:

NAME: *Metheny Mahala* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770.366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Cohn*

Service: *Co. B 3d Va. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Nov. 1913</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1914</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *3/13/14*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Metheny</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>448490</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90 <sup>50</sup>	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	8			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	105		3	4	
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	

NAME: <i>Mehala Metheny</i>				Certificate No. <i>770.366</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	39.20	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metheny Mary*

Certificate No. *569704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Metheny, Benjamin P*

Service: *Pt B 123 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Feb. 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Dec. 1907* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *216*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Metheny Nancy*

Certificate No. *569704* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin P*

Service: *Pt B 123 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	<i>1 30</i>			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Dec. 3 1928*

Reported: *DEC 17 1928*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Mary M. Mullen</i>					Certificate No. <i>569704</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
DIED 21 Dec, 1909 REPORTED FEB 5 1910									
GROUP 2									
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		NANCY METHENY.											
Certificate No.		569704											
Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
		GROUP 1											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	cost 17/7					

NAME: *Metheny, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569704* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin P* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *P B 123 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>8 27 Apr 1903</i>	<i>29 Mar 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>Sup</i>			<i>6 Nov 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SF</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19015* 007 2 6-679

NAME: **M E T H E N Y, P E R R Y** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *612167* ARMY INVALID. *Civil War.*

Service: *Put I k 10 Va Col Cav* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 16 1907</i>	<i>JAN 10 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 13 1910</i>	<i>JUN 1 1910</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 65 1916* *DEC 13 1916* - reported by P. M. at *Wright Va*

Remarks: *30 2549 Dated Dec. 4/16*

Former Roll No. *32139* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Nancy Metheny</i>				8679				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>569704</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1				1	10	8 E R		1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	10	MA		2				2	4	75
	3				3	15	EO		3	4	36		3	4	85
	4				4				4	4	7		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36		1		LG		1	4	30		1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	1			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	N.T.		1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90
	2	14	N.D.E.		2		36		2		75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	38		4		75		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>PERRY METHENY</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>612167</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10	36		1	6			1	4	72		1		
	2	9	36		2	0			2	4	72		2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3	4	72		3		
	4	10	36		4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	36		1	4			1		GROUP 1		1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1	4	72		1				1		
	2	10	44		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4		

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Metheny, Silas M.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

436942

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 3 P H B Md V Inf

Disability

6-4673

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Nov 30, 1926	June 3, 1927			Sept 5, 1927	OCT 12 1927
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME:

Metheny, Silas M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

436942

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1919

Service:

Pt K 3 P H B Md V Inf.

Disability:

When res. dis. heart; slight deaf. both ears res. of measles.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	17	16 Apr 1888	15 June 1889				
REISSUE	50	May 16 1919	May 31-1919				
	55	Apr 21-1920	<i>K</i>				
Fees:	50	MAY 1 1920					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: <i>20</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1919 63							
Home:							

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

SILAS M METHENY

436942

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
MAY 4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 93  
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1918

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

30 35

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51 2 94 150	1927. 1	
2 10	2 5	2 4 51	2 4 51 2 10 4 50	2	
3 13	3 8	3 4 51	3 4 90 1 13 4	3	
4	4 7	4 4 51	4 90 1 12 4	4	
1908. 1 7	1 8	1 4 51	1 4 90 3 1 4 50	1	
2 10	2 7	2 4 51	2 10 97 1 2 2 4 50	2	
3 10	3 7	3 4 51	3 1 166 50 1 13 4 50	3	
4 14/100	4 4	4 4 51	4 4 150 4 4 50	4	
1909. 1 11	1 4	1 4 51	1 4 150 Trans. to No.	1	
2 7	2 4	2 4 51	2 4 150 Payment Card	2	
3 21	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	
4 10	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4	
1910. 1 9	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 150	1	
2 10	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2	
3	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	
4 9	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4	
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Methfessel, John

448969

ARMY INVALID.

Pri 2, 51 Wis

25100

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUED	20	21 Feb 1907	APR 27 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act June 27 '99				43414			

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Methley, Willoughby

927036

ARMY INVALID

QM Sgt E 1 Potomac Home Brigade Md V Cav

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1926

Sept 1, 1928



NAME: <i>John Methfessel</i>					Certificate No. <i>448969</i>						
Last paid: <i>APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	<i>11 47</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>15 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>2 60</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>1 60</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME **WILLOUGHBY METHLEY**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **927036**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP: 2**

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						

CHECK  
 CANCELLED

NAME: Methley, Willoughby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 927036

ARMY INVALID.

Law: -Act of Feb. 6, 1907-

Service: Q.M. Sgt. Co E. 1st Potomac Home Brigade Md Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-9-Mch-1907	16 July 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>17-23 Sept 1912</del>	<del>24 May 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>23-1-Mar-1913</del>					
Fees:	30	1 Mar. 1918					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lockney Tex

Former Roll No. 2182  
296 Act of June 27 1899.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Methot George

Certificate No. 1186.568

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr. Co. 46 U. S. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Orig 18 June 18, 1920	Apr 4, 1921				
Fees:	No Fee.						

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

FOR 19 DATED 6-4-21  
PAYABLE TO TREAS 64

Former Roll No. APR 19 1921

Home: Dis Nov 27-22

6-681



NAME: *Willoughby Methley* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *927036*

8-4 May 1907 *1012-22-30/4050* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1319	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	8/3	733		2		13 36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	21	36		3		10 36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	12	36		4		15 36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	14			2		13 36		2	4	69		2				2	4	50
	3	7/2	36		3		19 36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	12			4		4 36		4	4	69		4	4	150				
1909.	1	3/3	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	14			2		4		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	36		3		4 69		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	15			4		4 69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1		4 69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14			2		69		2		83 70		2	4	150		2		
	3		36		3		4 69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	16	36		4		4 69		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ulysses Methot* Certificate No. *1186.528*

Last paid to: Rate: *18* Remarks: *Aug 1*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Methurdy, Leopold*

Certificate No. *1087341* . ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt C 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S.C. Vol. N A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	10 Apr 1907	1 Feb 1908		30	25 May 1912	19 Dec 1912
	20	30 Dec 1912	1 Feb 1913				
ACT OF MAY 17, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6, 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5147* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

23810 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Methrens, Angus A.*

Certificate No. *843,647* . ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. E. 9 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	16 Feb. 1907	MAR 29 1907				
Re	20	6 Dec 1907	17 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *San Francisco Cal 30 - 11 57 25 - 11*

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *141293* Home:

Act June 27-00

6-681

NAME: <i>Leopold Methurdy</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1087341</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>3 50 50</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9</i>	1912.	2		<i>50</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>21</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>13</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>DIED 1913</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11</i>	1913.	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>26</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		

**REPORTED FEB 24, 1913**

NAME: <i>Angus A. Methven</i>					Certificate No. <i>843,647</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>15 40 80</i>		2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>3 45 67</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>45</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 20</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>2 60</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 60</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>2 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Methven, Angus A.* 22923 L

Certificate No. *843647* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *1st C. 9th Ohio V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July, 1891</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1893</i>				
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *St. filed Milwaukee, Wis. Apr. 30, 1911. C. C. 10726/11* Transferred to:

*San Francisco, Apr. 18, 1912.* Bureau notified: Apr. 20, 1912

Died: *Apr. 18, 1912.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Milwaukee* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Methven, Angus A.*

Certificate No. *217553* ARMY INVALID. Law Act of Feb 6 1907

Service: *Regt F 155 Pa D. M. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100 A. J* Home: SEP 13 1912



NAME: <u>Angus C. Methven</u>				Certificate No. <u>843647</u>			
Last paid to: <u>July 4, 1911</u>				Rate: <u>30.-</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <u>Angus A. Methven</u>				Certificate No. <u>917583</u>			
Last paid to: <u>11/4/07-12</u>				Rate: <u>15.00</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME:

Methuen Daniel

36291

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

572,511

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

War with Spain

Name of Soldier:

Harry H.

Service:

Pr. A. 8 Cal. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Jan '04	11 May '04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 6 - 1921

Bureau notified:

APR 7 1921

Remarks:

R. F. D. #2 Galt, California

Former Roll No.

3231-77

Home:

6-682

NAME:

Methuen John F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

953244

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

1 Lt. E. 13" U.S. Cold. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	4 mch. 1907	19 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1908 (a c Methuen)

Bureau notified:

JUN 31 1908

Remarks:

Springfield Mass

Former Roll No.

8176

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Daniel Methven

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

572511

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Father

Remarks: Dependent Relative.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 36 2 6 36 3 5 36 4 5 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36	1919. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 5 36 2 12 36 3 5 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 36 2 GROUP 3 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

John F. Methven

18953

Certificate No.

953244

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1928

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: *Methven Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *274853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *James J*

Service: *PR 2 Pa H A*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Sep 89</i>	<i>25 Aug 90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *May 27 1925*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11597* 6-679

NAME: *Metier John* 50995 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *280692* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. C. 52- His*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Mar 16-1888</i>	<i>Apr 16-1889</i>				

Fees:

Died: *6/24 1914* Reimbursement order dated *June 24 1914*  
payable to *Chloey Parks -*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Plainfield*

Died: *6/24 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36692* Home: *SEP 22 1914* 6-681

NAME: Sarah A Methven				3424				Certificate No. 274853											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

1911. 7 SER  
 1912. GROUP 1  
 1914. Died Nov  
 1914. Reported

6-081

NAME: John Metier				Certificate No. 280692															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	90		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

1911. GROUP 1  
 1914. OCT 1908  
 1914. OCT 1925

1918. Amt allowed

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

(3-P. A. 6.)

105

Certificate No.

17751

NAVY WIDOW.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

Henn, O

Service:

Paymaster's Clerk Bennington

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

~~12 July 27-1905 Feb 14-1906~~~~INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25

6-676



NAME:

105

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 WIDOWS

Certificate No.

17751

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2: PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

PAYEE Metivier Edward FILE No. 5125 1061212

FILE No. 512

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Buddy</u>	<u>5-21-02</u>	<u>E. J. [unclear]</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Metivier, Josephine

(3-P. A. 2.)

**14296**

Certificate No.

587 255

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Louis Metivier

Service:

Pv K 7 Mich Vol. Cav

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>0</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>10 June 1902</u>	<u>10 Feb 1905</u>
		<u>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</u> <u>April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</u>	

#### MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

INC. 25 **OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5528

6-679

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

**CHARGED TO**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Last paid to **4 / SEP 1968**

Rate: **\$2.25** 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

587 255

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	14 36	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 38		4	4 75		4	4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	4 30		3	
	4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 20		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 80	1925.	1	4	1929.	1	
	2	1 36		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	2 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP C PILE TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	



NAME: **METKE, HERMAN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **964069** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1918.**  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. I, 2<sup>d</sup> N. Y. Vol. Mtd Rifles.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	16 May 1910	16 June 1910	Inc 16 1/2	May 13 1914			
REISSUE. 14	MAY 25 1912	DEC 9 1912	21 1/2	May 13 1918			
			27	May 13 1923	June 2 1914		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 15, 1918** Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1918** **D-3**

Remarks: **314 West Halliday St. Beattie Wash**

Accrued order dated: **APR 6 1919**

Filed to: **Susana Metke**

Former Roll No. **100** **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Metke Herman** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **964069** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pvt. I, 2<sup>d</sup> N. Y. Mtd Rifles**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	17 Sept 1898	14 June 1898					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Report to Bureau under Act of Feb. 6 1907**

Former Roll No. **30993** Home:

6-681

NAME: HERMAN METKE					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 964069					
Last paid to: <i>6</i>					Rate: <i>10 1/2 - 21 1/2</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	303575
	2				2	7/3	36		2		4950		2		10
	3				3	✓	✓		3		4950		3		GROUP 3
	4				4	10/1	72		4		4950		4		
	1				1	4	36		1		4950		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	4950	1920.	2		
	3				3	11/17	1525		3	4	4950		3		
	4				4	11/15	36		4	4	4950		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	4950		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	4950	1921.	2		
	3				3	26	4950		3	4	4950		3		
	4				4	4	4300		4	4	4950		4		
	1				1	4	30		1	4	4950		1		
1910.	2		7/8 2160	1914.	2	20	4350	1918.	2	10	53	1922.	2		
	3		1336		3	4	4950		3				3		
	4		5 11-30		4	4	4950		4		DEAD		4		

NAME: Herman Metke					Certificate No. 964069										
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		X X		1				1				1		
1908.	2		24 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		17 18		3				3				3		
	4		10 18		4				4				4		
	1		4/5 18		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7-7 18	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		10 18		3				3				3		
	4		5 18		4				4				4		
	1		5/6 18		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME:

Metke Susana

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

866.319

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier:

Herman

Service:

Pr A 2 N.Y. Mtd Pipes

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25		June 8, 1918	Apr 8, 1919 W
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Metkiff Thomas J. (Deceased)

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

312.584

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

H. A. 71' Pa.

Disability:

Dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	1/4	Jan. 28/90	Apr. 7/90 <sup>x</sup>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5/4/12-60

Bureau notified:

MAY 27 1912

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

23

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Susana Metke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1: 1920				Certificate No. <i>866.319</i>								
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>11 1915</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4/30</i>	<i>22/67</i>	1919.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>28</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>
	2				2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>40</i>	1921.	1		<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>
	2				2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3				3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			

6-681

NAME: <i>312 Thomas J. Metkiff (dec'd)</i>				Certificate No. <i>312.581</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1781</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>2/12</i>	<i>47/100</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*  
*Died May 4/12*  
*Widow. Edw. Metkiff*  
*Accrued Order Dec 1/12*

NAME: *Metkiffe, Emma H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J Metkiffe*

Service: *P. A. 71 Pa*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 15-1912	Dec 16-1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1912				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Mettler, John D* 1141-K (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *160276* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *268* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P. A. 205 Pa.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 23-1912	June 7-1912	INCREASE	22 <sup>50</sup>	Aug. 27-1916	Dec. 6-1916
REISSUE	15	Aug. 29-1911	Sept. 14-1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 21-1912	Rep. 27-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus-9-29-09.* Transferred to: *Columbus- JAN 7 1920*

Died: *May 11-1920* Bureau notified: **PHILADELPHIA** **AUG 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Emma H. Metkiffe				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. 751032											
Last paid to: Rate: <u>II 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 19 1920</u> <u>W. C. Wooters #10</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: 1141-K John D. Metler				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: 9/4/09.				Rate: <u>12:15 17:20</u>				Remarks: <u>32 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	6/25	473		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	42.50		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	0	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	39		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	5	36		4	5	57		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	5	24-		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		



NAME: *Metler John R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *25, 25* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *25-205-3a 10*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>June 07</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *SEP 29 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Metler John R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630, 409* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *49, 050* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Metler John R*

Service: *Co. B, 55th I. I. C.*

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 May 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *27 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* *1461* 6-679

NAME: <i>John R. Mather</i>					Certificate No. <i>250250</i>										
Last paid to: <i>2 Nov 1 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>2-</i>					Remarks: <i>25. 25 D. H.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36.22		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Anne B. Mather</i>					Certificate No. <i>49070</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>25. 25 D. H.</i>					Remarks: <i>49,070 630,909 Y</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		
1908.	1	7	24		1	9	36		1	4	36		1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		
1909.	1	10	36		1				1	4	60		1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	9	36		1		36		1	4	75		1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

METLIN, JAMES C.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

274562

Disability

Sgt H 63 Ill &amp; Pt A 8 Ill

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 15 1921				June 12. 1923	JUL 12 1923
Remarks:							

NAME:

Metlin, James C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

274562

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Sgt H 63 Ill &amp; Pt A 8 Ill

Disability:

Left ofns left ear & left ofns rt Chaiar &  
res hemorrhoids

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		27 Aug 1888	16 Feb 1889	Reis.	72	Jan 15, 1921	June 19-1922
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							
" 72 Mch. 7-1921 Mch. 30-1921							
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Reis. to correct Comm. of Increase							
Former Roll No. 1350				Home:			

6-681



NAME JAMES C METLIN

Certificate No. 274562

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

James C. Metlin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

274562

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 50.72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 4 60	2 9	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 72	2
3 4 60	3	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 72	3
4 4 60	4	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 60	2 9	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 72	2
3 4 60	3 12	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 4 60	4 9	4 4 60	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 13	2	2 4 60	2 4 191.80		2
3 9	3	3 4 60	3 4 216		3
4 9	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 216		4
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 216		1
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 216		2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 216		3
4 9	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 216		4
			GROUP 2		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME Metlin Mary E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 958417

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR - WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier James C

Service Sgt H 63 & Pt A 8 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Feb 17 1925			
Died May 10. 1927						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME Metton, Peter

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129573

ARMY INVALID.

Law: February 6, 1907

Service: Port Co I. 77" U.S. C. Vol Inf, "A Co M. 10" U.S. C. Vol H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class	12	19 Mch 1907	6 Jan 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to:			
Died: 1/16/08-				Bureau notified: 3-798-2/19/08-			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. 150  
121

Home:

6-681

NAME **Mary E Metlin**  
Certificate No. **958417**  
Fees **none**

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		26	41	4	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	4	30						
APRIL		4	30	4	4	30						
MAY		4	4	4	4	30						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	30	CHECK 6/27 CANCELED					
JULY		4	4	4								
AUGUST		4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4								
OCTOBER		4	4	4								
NOVEMBER		4	4	4								
DECEMBER		4	4	4								

NAME: <i>Peter Meton</i>		DEAD		Certificate No. <i>1129573</i>	
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. <i>GROUP 2</i> 1	1912. <i>KNOWING</i> 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metoyer, Ozam Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 10050544 ARMY INVALID: Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Port Co K 77 "U.S.C. Vol. Inf. Co K. 10 U.S.C. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 12 Mch 1907</u>	<u>18 June 1908</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>Inc 20 22 Jan 1910</u>	<u>8 Feb 1910</u>				
		<u>Port 30 1 July 1912</u>	<u>7 May 1913</u>				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: June 30 - 1919 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1919

Remarks: Cloutierville, La.

Former Roll No. 1546 Home: 256 Act of June 27, 1907

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Metoyer, Susan Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 900589 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ozam

Service: Port Co K 77 "U.S. Col. Inf. Co K. 10" U.S. Col. Heavy Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
		<u>Orig 25 Aug 5, 1919</u>	<u>MAY 31 1921</u>			
		<u>30 May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: None Deduct 3.00 - current pay and pay to G. B. Signora

Transferred to: GROUP 2nd Sec. 1919 or May 3-21 B.O. 7/3/21

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1546

JUN 8 1921 6-679

NAME:

Ozam Metoyer

Certificate No.

1005544

Last paid to:

124 Nov 1907 \$1520.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1122	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		146820	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		1345		3	19	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		13		4	14	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		1545	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		1245		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	6/23			2		
	3		1245		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		1245		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		1245	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		1100		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		1560		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4		1600		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

C-681

NAME:

Susan Metoyer

Certificate No.

900589

Last paid to:

Date:

38

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		31 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/23	5845		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	15	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

C-681







NAME:

*John Metrus*DEAD-RENT'D  
JAN 21 1910

Certificate No.

*710 326*

Last paid to:

APR 1917

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>1/6 53</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>1/6 60</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>2/11 60</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<i>1/5 60</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	<i>1/6 60</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>1/11 60</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>1/6 60</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<i>7 60</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	<i>2/4 60</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>1/2 00</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 60</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<i>12 60</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>3/11 7</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

check to auditor  
MILWAUKEE

NAME:

*Delia Metrus*

Certificate No.

*707 239*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1		1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1		1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	<i>1 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>23 30 40</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Metrus Edward</i>		DEAD-REPT'D APR 27 1910		24252 <sup>(P. A. 1.)</sup> <i>8</i>	
Certificate No. <i>152672</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>	
Service: <i>Pri St. 2 VA</i>		Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 20 1907</i>				
<i>1000</i>			<i>AUG 30 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20 Mar 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>20 Mar 1910</i>		DEAD-REPT'D APR 27 1910			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Julia</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>35460</i>				Home:			

NAME <b>Metschan Emilie</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>798873</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Franz F</b>		Service <b>1st Lt K 12 Mo Inf</b>	

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Nov 11, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 1 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Edward Metrus</i>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 1910				Certificate No. <i>152672</i>							
Last paid to: <i>14</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>18/12 3840</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>23/12 54 00</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		EMILIE METSCHAN	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		798873	
<p style="text-align: right;">ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 3</p>			
RATE—		30	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30



NAME

Metschan Emilie

Certificate No.

798 873

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908

Name of Soldier:

Franz F.

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. K. 12 Mo. I.

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Oct 4. 15 Nov 3. 15

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Office Oren H. Buffin, Atty {1/3/16

Kansas City Mo.

Transferred from: 407 Ripley Bldg

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Kansas City Mo. 2448 Ind Ave.

Former Roll No. NOV

NOV 3 1916

6-679

NAME:

Metschan, Franz F.

Special Act.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

782 644

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. K. 12 Mo. V. 8

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

rev 30 16 Feb 1911 6 Mch 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Sept. 12 1915

Bureau notified:

OCT 12 1915 3-1087

Remarks:

W Died Sept. 12, 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1915

to widow Emilie Metschan - 2448 Indiana Ave. Kansas City, Mo.

NOV 11 1915

ORIGINAL

FEB. 6. 1916

Home: W.H.

6-681

NAME: *Emilie Metschan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *798.873*

Last paid to: Rate: *FE 20* = 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Franz F. Metschan* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *788694*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *Civil War*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metschan Franz F*

Certificate No. *782.694* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**  
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metschan Franz F*

Certificate No. *782.694* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1907	30 Sept 1907				
		20 15 Apr 1908	16 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3293* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wang H. H. H. H. H.</i>					Certificate No. <i>782194</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5.20</i>		Remarks: <i>TRUST FEB. 6, 1907.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Metschan May

23720

Certificate No.

1060870

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 5, 1907

Service:

Priv B. 12 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	18 Mar 1907	9 Jan 1908				
REISSUE	19	June 5, 1912					
	25	May 12, 1913	MAR 24 1913				
	30	May 12, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

SAN FRANCISCO CAL

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 25-1913

Bureau notified:

MAY 31 1913 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1791/11. 14627

Home:

Admitted 20 Oct 08

6-681

NAME:

May Metschan

Certificate No.

1060870

Act of May 11, 1919

Last paid to

Dec 7 @ 6

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 11 87 <sup>20</sup> 2 11 36 3 9 36 4 14 36 1 12 36 2 17 36 3 15 36 4 15 36 1 15 36 2 14 36 3 14 36 4 12 36	1911. 1 14 36 2 15 36 3 11 36 4 16 36 1 12 36 2 13 36 3 13 36 4 19 36 1 26 36 2 DEAD. 3 GROUP 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4



NAME

Metsger Oda G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P.A. 6.)

Certificate No.

8744519

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

Wandle H. Metsger

Service:

Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. "New Ironsides"

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc 25 Feb 25 1919 Aug 4 1919

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

3/28

Died:

Mch. 29, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 26 1922

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Wid 3/29 22 Disbursement order dated 11-2-22  
 payable to Margaret Traphagen

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1922 6-876

NAME

Metsger Wandle C.

Act of May 11, 1908

(3-P.A. 5.)

Certificate No.

21277

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Ord Seaman U.S.S. "Carolina, New Ironsides and Albatross"

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Res 12 May 07 1913 Inc 20 June 25 1913 July 15 1916  
 Res 16 May 1915 20 June 25 1918  
 35 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 26 1919

Bureau notified:

FEB 12 1919

Remarks:

W Jan 26 1919 Disbursement order dated Aug 4/19  
 payable to widow Oda G.

Former Roll No.

NAME: Oda G. Metzger Certificate No. 874459

Last paid to: 55 Date: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT-APRIL-19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	21	3250		3	18	56
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90 50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<del>4 90</del>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-68.

NAME: Grandle G. Metzger Certificate No. 21277

Last paid to: 12 Date: 35 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		<del>4 105</del>	1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		5 36		3		4 18		3		21 96 83		3		
	4		20 32 40		4		6 36		4		4 18		4		W		4		
1908.	1		10 26	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1924.	1		
	2		7 36		2		7 36		2		4 48		2				2		
	3		3 36		3		37 36 42		3		4 14 23		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		6 36		4		4 60		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 78	1917.	1		60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		5 36		3		4		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		4 36		4		4 48		4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 48		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		4		3		4 87		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		18		4		4 105		4				4		

NAME: *Metsker David I* (3-P. A. 1.) *25847*

Certificate No. *830169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
*ACT OF MAY 11. 1912*

Service: *P.C. 169 Ohio ~~Ind~~ I.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priest</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Feb 08</del>	<del>11</del>				
<del>Priest</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>9</del>				
Inc.	18	Feb 8, 1916	Apr 11, 1916	Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Aug. 11-1921	Jan 7-1922
Fees:	21. Feb 8, 1921 <i>H</i>						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 1-1922</i>				Bureau notified <i>MAY 19 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>May 1 1922</i>				<i>Account</i>			
				<i>May 1 1922</i> <i>Home</i> <i>order dated</i> <i>AUG 1 1922</i>			
				<i>WIDOW M. Louise</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 25847</i>				Home: <i>AUG 9 1922</i> 6-681			

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

*Metsker, Elizabeth M.*

Certificate No. *277818* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *John R* FORMER WIDOW

Service *Pt D 101 Ind Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 8, 1922	
	<del>30</del>	<del>xxxxxx</del>	

Died *Mar. 2, 1926*

Reported *MAY 9 1926*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

0-3574



NAME: <i>David L Metsker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>830469</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 18 30 50</i> Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 2	2 2		
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 8	3 8		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 1	1 1		
1908. 2 4 35 20	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3 4 36	3 10 37 40	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 3	3 3		
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4	4 4		
1 4 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 1	1 1		
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 3	3 3		
4 6 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4	4 4		
1 7 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 126 83	1 1	1 1		
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 6 36	3 4 45	3 4 75 60	3 4 211 20	3 3	3 3		
4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2	4 4	4 4		

NAME		ELIZABETH M METSKER									
Certificate No.											
Fees		277818									
		Act of May 1, 1920									
		FORMER WIDOW									
		GROUP 2									
RATE—		30									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Metsker Elizabeth M. (former)

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 277818

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Pvt D 101st Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renew	30	Jul 8 1922	Nov 14 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 Roscoe R. Foland 12/6/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1922

6-679

NAME: Metsker Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875830

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF APRIL 13th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jared

Service: Pvt. B 5th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb. 26, 1919	Aug. 28, 1919
		Inc 50, May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

31

6-679

NAME: ELIZABETH M. METSKER (former)												Certificate No. 277818							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1900											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923 column: 12/6 116 = 12/6 30, 1 48 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30

NAME: Ellen Metsker												Certificate No. 873830							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1900											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919 column: 10/17 156 67, 12 4 90, 10 4 30, 11 4, 12 4 30, 1 4 30, 2 4 30, 3 4 30, 4 4 30, 5 4, 4 4 90, 2 4 90, 3 4 90, 4 4 90, 1 4 90, 2 4 90, GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 1929



NAME:

*Metsker, Frederick*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*649157*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1901*

Service:

*Pvt A 158 N.Y. Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qin</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Dec 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Qin</i>	<i>19.24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>27 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 6 1922</i>	<i>Nov 29 1922</i>

Transferred from:

*PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died:

*May 28, 1914*

Bureau notified:

*JUN 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*401 A J*

Home:

*Perry N.Y.*

MAY 17 1922

6-681

NAME:

*Metsker, Jared*

22140 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*935174*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

*Cin - B. 5 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qin</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Qin</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1913</i>				
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

*San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan 19. 1919*

Bureau notified:

*1919**3-11-20*

Remarks:

*Used Jan 19 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 28-1919**payable to widow Ellen Metsker**Genesee, Idaho*

Former Roll No.

*1037/4 980/1 14287*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Metsker</i>				Certificate No. <i>659957</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11/13-14</i>				Rate: <i>15 22<sup>00</sup> 32</i>			
				72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	17	48 <sup>60</sup>	1912.	3	8	
1908.	4	9	45	1912.	4	8	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	74 <sup>33</sup>
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4	57
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	6/16	44 <sup>32</sup>
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		67 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		67 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	3	7		1914.	3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1915.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1915.	2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1915.	3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1915.	4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1916.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1916.	2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1916.	3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1916.	4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1917.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1917.	2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1917.	3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1917.	4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1918.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1918.	2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1918.	3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1918.	4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>
				1919.	1		4 96
				1919.	2		4 96
				1919.	3		4 96
				1919.	4		4 96
				1920.	1		4 96
				1920.	2		4 96
				1920.	3		4 133 <sup>88</sup>
				1920.	4		4 150
				1921.	1		4 150
				1921.	2		4 150
				1921.	3		4 150
				1921.	4		4 150
				1922.	1		4 150
				1922.	2		4 150
				1922.	3		214 <sup>53</sup>
				1922.	4		GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Oared Metsker</i>				Certificate No. <i>935174</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 08</i>				Rate: <i>30 40</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	45
1907.	3			1911.	3	2	45
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45
1908.	2	11	42 <sup>62</sup>	1912.	2	12	45
1908.	3	14	45	1912.	3	11	45
1908.	4	14	45	1912.	4	4	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
1909.	2	7/6	45	1913.	2	4	90
1909.	3	9	45	1913.	3	4	90
1909.	4	13	45	1913.	4	4	90
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1		90
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2		90
1910.	3	13	45	1914.	3	4	90
1910.	4		45	1914.	4	4	90
				1915.	1		4 90
				1915.	2		4 90
				1915.	3		4 90
				1915.	4		4 90
				1916.	1		4 90
				1916.	2		4 90
				1916.	3		4 90
				1916.	4		4 90
				1917.	1		4 90
				1917.	2		4 90
				1917.	3		4 90
				1917.	4		4 90
				1918.	1		4 90
				1918.	2		4 90
				1918.	3		4 118
				1918.	4		4 120



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metsker, Lewis G*

Certificate No. *4002844* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Rt 5 31 Feb 01*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 7 Mch 1906</i>	<i>12 Apr 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 June 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1912* *Acc'd order dated 5/6/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2123* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metsker Loring G*

Certificate No. *404615* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. D. 75 Ind*

Disability: *Neuralgia, Chro Diarr<sup>mal</sup> Dis Pectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 17 Aug 04</i>	<i>12 Oct 04</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Nov. 22/13</i>	<i>Mar. 13/14</i>
		<i>14 17 Aug 10</i>	<i>12 Oct 10</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>" " 18</i>	
		<i>18 19 MAY 1912</i>	<i>31 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees: *3/12 1912* Accrued order dated *5/16/14*

payable to widow

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *3/12/14* Bureau notified: *4/3/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 23066* Home:

6-681





NAME: Metsker M. Louise

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917166

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: David L.

Service: Pvt C 169th Ohio Inf.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 8 1922	Aug 1 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 Richard Lowe 10/11/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 9 1922  
6-679

NAME:

Metsker Martha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

35-5-371

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 177.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joshua

Service:

Capt. G. O. Lind

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Apr 1908	Dec 1892
ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			MAY 22 1914

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

38276 Det

Knights town Ind 5-25-14

6-679

NAME: M. LOUISE MITCHER					Certificate No. 517166																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha Mitcher					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,					Certificate No. 35-5-371													
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30		2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 80		3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 80		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		4 30		3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3						
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2						
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3						
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Metsker Merinda* 41761 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *63343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Louise*

Service: *Pr. A 44 Mo Vol Inf -*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Jan 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 29, 1909.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 9, 1909.</i>				
Remarks: <i>2418 Madison St Baker City, Ore - Gen D.C.</i>						
<i>A. B. Combs, Jr., Co. Clerk -</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

*3445*

NAME: *Metsker Nancy R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *46378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 18 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Metsker Lewis E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *At 1500 E 51st Ave N. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1813 June 1918</i>	<i>6 Aug 1918</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 26, 1923.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 9 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>0.17</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Merinda Mettser</i>					Certificate No. <i>633843</i>														
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>17 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>23 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>14 36</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary R. Mettser</i>					Certificate No. <i>446378</i>														
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>				<i>11 4 30</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>				<i>12 4 30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>				<i>1 4 30</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>				<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>30</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>				<i>CHECK CANCELLED</i>	
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>					
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>					
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>					
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>					
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>					
	2				2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>					
	3				3	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>					
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>					

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metsker Sarah A* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *774008* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Laney G Metsker*

Service: *Pri O! 75 Indiana Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Nov 23-1914</i>	<i>Apr 16-1914</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee* *J. O. Fisher*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Died: *May 25-14* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R R # 7, Noblesville Ind*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mette Joseph P*

Certificate No. *1212149* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Co. 14" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>May 16. 1922</i>	<i>Nov 9. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dr. W. E. Howard and Co.* *Pd. 12/8/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: *Sarah A. Mettler* DEAD Certificate No. *774008*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*20 16.40*  
**GROUP 2**

6-681

NAME: *Joseph P. Mette* Certificate No. *1212.149*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*29*  
*11/12/18 6720*  
*10/9 12*  
*1 4 12*  
*2 4 12*  
*3 4 12*  
*4 4 12*  
*5 4*  
*6 4*

*to Mo. Payment Card.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mette Lattie*

Certificate No. *653037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Co 206 Md Inf 2d Co 20 & P C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr 1908</i>	<i>28 July 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Bureau notified: *1917*

Died: *March 27, 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *406478* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *18413*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *John J. ...*

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co 57 11th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>NOV 3 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1911*

Died: *July 6 11*

Remarks: *Metter ...*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lattie Mette</i>				8399				Certificate No. <i>653037</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N.D.B.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	17	N.D.B.		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	MA.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	22	N.D.B.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	N.D.B.		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	AM	1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	NDB		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N.T.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	N.D.B.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	N.D.B.		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>33 Lattie Mette</i>				Certificate No. <i>222</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	45		3				3				3		
	4	25	2/50		4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Mette, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *235077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt Corp E + Pa. Res Inf*

Disability: *MISS*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *OCT 17 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *605 A. J.* Home: *1121 Market St. Williamsport, Pa.*

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

*METTE, WILLIAM H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. *1190163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co D 12th Pa Inf*

Disability:

9-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 2 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			

Died *Feb. 16 1930* Reported *MAR 14 1930*

Remarks: *7/4/30 - m - asset to C. G.*

NAME: <u>William Mette</u>				Certificate No. <u>208 077</u>			
Last paid to. <u>4-107-10</u>				Rate. <u>12 15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <u>91 3 -</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>12 36</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>12 36</u>		4		4		4	
1 <u>8</u>		1		1		1	
2 <u>8</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>10</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>8</u>		4		4		4	
1 <u>1</u>		1		1		1	
2 <u>12 15</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>8</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>8</u>		4		4		4	
1 <u>1</u>		1		1		1	
2 <u>12 15</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>8</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>8</u>		4		4		4	
1 <u>1</u>		1		1		1	
2 <u>12 15</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>8</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>8</u>		4		4		4	
1 <u>1</u>		1		1		1	
2 <u>12 15</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>8</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>8</u>		4		4		4	

NAME **WILLIAM H METTE**  
 Certificate No. **1190163**  
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	18	18	18	30	30	30	30	30	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930				
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
 CORRECTED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Mette William H.**

Certificate No. **1190163** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. D, 12th Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Oct. 2, 1920	July 7, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Elbert A. Porter JUL 29 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 21 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mette Cecelia*

Certificate No. *390669* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S. Mettee*

Service: *Captain 1st Md. Vol. Inf.*

70 **ISSUES.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 Sept, 1893.</i>	<i>8 Feb, 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1920.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4798* **OCT. 7 1916** 6-679



NAME:

William H. Mette

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1190163

Last paid to:

1190163

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	10 4 18	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4	2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2	Free	2			
3		3		3		3	29 16 320	3			
4		4		4		4	4 51	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 54	1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 54	2			
3		3		3		3	4 54	3			
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID	4			
							TO JULY 4, 1927				

NAME:

Cecelia Mette

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 12, 1908

Certificate No.

390660

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1			
2	5	2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2			
3	7	3	6	3	4 36	3	4 75	3			
4	1	4	5	4	4 36	4	4 75	4			
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1			
2	6 30	2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2			
3	5	3	7	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3			
4	7	4	4	4	5 58.25	4	4 90	4			
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2			
3	10	3	1	3	4 60	3	4 90	3			
4	0	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4			
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2			
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3			
4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



CECELIA METTEE,

Act of May 1, 1920

390660

20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1916

GROUP 3

30

1934

0-0574

4 30

CLERK  
CANDIDATE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

430

GEORGE W METTEE

1066632

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

GROUP 2

72

1934

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 8 DEAD

MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 23-60

APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST 4 72 : 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 '2

[illegible]

OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 ~~4 72~~ CANCELED

NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72



NAME: *Mettee George H* 26192 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1066632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6 1907*

Service: *Mun A 11 Ind and 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. K 46 U S & I*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12-23</i>		<i>May 09-13</i>	<i>Mch 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1912</i>	<i>SEP 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>May 11, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>30. May 11, 1920.</i>	<i>W</i>				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 26192</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Metteer, Charles* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *337524* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 50 Pa*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 16, 1925.</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1926.</i>			

6-6572

Letter to Dept 2/28/28  
 Died Feb 22/1928  
 Remarks: *42345790/AA 742.472 cancelled 7/21/26*  
*William N. McLenon, Esq*  
*Approved by County Court*  
*Sequester Co Neb Bond \$2000*  
*Ev. filed Jan 1927*

FEB 1 1926

NAME <i>George W Metter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1066632</i>				
FEB 4 1908					Rate: <del>100</del> <i>35</i> #0 50				
					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1	<i>1 1/2 50 20</i>	1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>7 57</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	Payment Card	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>2 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 102</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	

NAME CHARLES METTEER					Act of May 1, 1920				
Certificate No. 337524									
Fees									
					GROUP 2				
RATE—	50-	50	50	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	72	72			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	72	72			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	72	72			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	72				

NAME: Metteer, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 337,524 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~CIVIL WAR~~  
 Service: U. S. A. 50" Pa.  
 Disability: Chronic myocarditis, dis heart, etc. diaphragm, pericarditis  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	July 21/86.	Sept. 24/86.		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	24	Aug 28/86.	May 9/02.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	25	Jan 3-1912	Apr 1-1913				
Fees:	✓30 Jan 5-1916						
Transferred from <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>22</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Metteer Louisa A. 41609-D. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 649674 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 12, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Whitaker O  
 Service: Corp - C - 1 Oregon Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 Dec 1908	7 Apr 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	None					
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr. 13, 1921</u> <u>Letter not recd</u>				APR 29 1921		
Remarks: <u>Key X</u> <u>Husband, Oregon Vol Inf</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 5 1916</u>						

6-679



NAME: 11				Charles Metteer				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				33,521			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 25.30 40 50				Remarks: MAY 11 1919							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	5	79 <sup>83</sup>	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	14	72		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72 <sup>803</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	72			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	72		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	72		3	4	75		3		108		3	4	150
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Louisa A Metteer</i>				<i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>699674</i>											
Last paid to: <i>_____</i>				Rate: <del><i>22</i></del> <i>25</i> <del><i>30</i></del>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.87</i>		4						
1910.	1	<i>4/28</i>	<i>178<sup>80</sup></i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>72</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2						
	3	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3						
	4	<i>28</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4						
								<i>GROUP 3</i>											

NAME: *Walter Whitaker* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403139* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Capt 1 Ore Tol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr '07</i>	<i>26 Dec '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 7/08 Com* Bureau notified: DEC 23 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1.2.31/6 166/6 14426* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Metel Winnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *471092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick.*

Service: *Artillery Battery B. 3. Cav. T. L. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>P.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 1898</i>	<i>15 Feb 1898</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fee no</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11 1921* Bureau notified: *13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Antonia O Metteer</i>				Certificate No. <i>703139</i>			
Last paid to: <i>at 12 to Dec 07 13</i>				Rate: <i>13</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>2/21 22.90</i>			4		
	1	<i>13 45</i>			1		
1908.	2	<i>7/28/10 2.00</i>		1912.	2		
	3	<i>Died 7/11/10</i>			3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Louisa O. Metteer, wid*

**GROUP 3.**

NAME: <i>283 Minnie Mettel</i>				Certificate No. <i>47378</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4- 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>17 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>13 36</i>	
	1				1	<i>8 36</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>14 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>19 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>14 36</i>	
	1				1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>25 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
	1				1	<i>36</i>	
1910.	2	<i>13 36</i>		1914.	2	<i>36</i>	
	3	<i>23 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>2 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	

*4 36*

**GROUP 2**

*12 36*

*3-11-11*

*10/10*



NAME: *Mettemeier, Anna C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P A 119 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Aug 1904</i>	<i>14 Nov 1904</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17510</i>						

6-479

NAME: *Ketten Mathias A.* 68657 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208675* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. 4 12 Ill. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. of nervous system*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dupl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 June 1904</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 20 1916</i>	<i>Sept 17 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 8 1922</i>	<i>Mar 2 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
<i>E R Lundberg</i> 2 APR 18 1922							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>				Home: <i>APR 3 1922</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna C Mettemeier</i>				8009				Certificate No. <i>582426</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>14 FEB</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>15 FEB</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>25 NDB</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 S. E. 4</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>21</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mathias A. Metten</i>				Certificate No. <i>908675</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 30.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 51</i>	<i>2 9 4 60</i>
	2				2	<i>11 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3	<i>11 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>	<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>0 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>51</i>	<i>12 4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>0 24</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 51</i>	<i>1 4 51</i>
	2				2	<i>8 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>	<i>2 4</i>
	3				3	<i>15 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>51</i>	<i>3</i>
	4				4	<i>11 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>51</i>	<i>4</i>
1909.	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 51</i>	<i>1</i>
	2	<i>13 24</i>			2				2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>	<i>2</i>
	3	<i>48 24</i>			3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>	<i>3</i>
	4	<i>13 24</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>51</i>	<i>4</i>
1910.	1	<i>0 24</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 51</i>	<i>1</i>
	2	<i>8 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>4 51</i>	<i>2</i>
	3	<i>14 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	<i>3</i>
	4	<i>25 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4</i>

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME:

Mellor, Conrad

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

101511

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Batty 9th Mc V. L. Ari

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		22 July 1907	10 July 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: FEB 10 1907			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2248 JUN 27 1890							

6-681



Gerard M. H. H. H.

Certificate No. 700

Rate :

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

[illegible]

NAME:

Certificate No.

1172.033

NAVY INVALID.

Law

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

1st Class Minician, U.S.N.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	19	2 Dec. 1912	13 May 1913		32	June 10, 1918	
	22½	31 Dec. 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

Ar.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Probably Apr. 9 1921

Bureau notified:

L. in ADP JUN 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-417

NAME:

Last paid for:

John Metternich

Rate

37-50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1172.033

Remarks:

Foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	22 67.50	1919.		1	X X	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	22 67.50			2	X X			2	
		3				3				3	30 67.50			3	10/8 883.10			3	
		4				4				4	23 67.50			4	10/20 96			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	29 67.50	1920.		1	27 96	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	30 67.50			2	29 96			2	
		3				3				3	29 67.50			3	23 169.80			3	
		4				4				4	1/9/17 67.50			4	23 150			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	X X	1921.		1	24 150	1925.		1	
		2				2	24 115.27			2	X X			2	150			2	
		3				3	12/11 57✓			3	X X			3	GROUP 3			3	
		4				4	1/5-14 57			4	X X			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	24 64.42	1918.		1	X X	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	30 67.50			2	X X			2				2	
		3				3	23 67.50			3	X X			3				3	
		4				4	23 67.50			4	X X			4				4	

6-677



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mettert, Peter

Certificate No.

1040715

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt F 142 Ind V Inf

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Apr 14, 1926	July 16, 1926				APR 18 1928
Remarks: 2-24-28 & 1-1-28							
AUG 2 1928							

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 17, 1890.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		May 1, 1920	June 15	Inc	14	May 18, 1926	June 15 1916
Reis.		May 12	Dec 12		22	May 18, 1926	26
					32	May 10 1916	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Columbus,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUL 8 1916							
Home:				6-681			

NAME PETER METTERT

Certificate No.

Fees

1040715

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				

NAME: Peter Mettert

Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

= 19 32 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 46 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 9 4 50	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 46 50	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1925. 1
2 36	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 36	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1
2 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 93 40	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 TO JUNE 1922		4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **METTES ANNIE E**Name of Soldier **836570****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**CIVIL WAR**Service **John****Pt A 26<sup>th</sup> Mich Inf**

G-0573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Died <i>Dec. 1 1927</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 19 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Mettes Annie E.*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*836570***ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier:

*John*

Service:

*Private A. 26 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mar 12</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Jan 12 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>17</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*No title under* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Former Roll No.

*112*  
479



NAME ANNIE E METTES

Certificate No. 836570

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 2

RATE— 25 25 25 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

JANUARY 4-25 4 25 4 25 4 25 4 25 CHECK CANCELED  
 FEBRUARY 4 4 4 4 25  
 MARCH 4 4 4 4 25  
 APRIL 4 4 4 4 25  
 MAY 4 4 4 4 25  
 JUNE 4 4 4 4 25  
 JULY 4 4 4 4 25  
 AUGUST 4 4 4 4 25  
 SEPTEMBER 4 4 4 4 25  
 OCTOBER 4 4 4 4 25  
 NOVEMBER 4 4 4 4 25  
 DECEMBER 4 4 4 4 25 CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
0 12/13

NAME: Annie E. Mettes

Certificate No.

836570

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 25	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 25	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 25	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 25	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 25	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 25	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 25	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	2 1/8 105 33	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	16 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mettles, John*

Certificate No. *242628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt A 26 Mich V S*

Disability: *dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5013 July 1898</i>	<i>17 Nov 1898</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE			<b>DEC 21 1914</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *1/2/15*

Died: *3/10/17 - 3-1081* Buried: *MAY 29 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1646* Home: *St. Louis Mo 12/22/17*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mettick, Rebecca* DEAD-REPT'D 91923

Certificate No. *547616* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1911

Name of Soldier: *Matthias*

Service: *Pri 1st 36 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>15 Sept 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13050*

6-679

NAME: *John Mettes* Certificate No. *247628*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *50* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2		150		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1				1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	150		1	1/2	61 67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2		150		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	150		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	9			4		150		4				4				4		

NAME: *Rebecca Mettick* Certificate No. *547616*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD BERTON MAR 23 1931*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	19	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *William S. ...* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Infantry 15th Regt. ...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Dec 1901</i>	<i>11 Dec 1901</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>	
		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS.** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Dec 13/17* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1918** Check No. *6032416* Date: **FEB 4 - 1918** Canceled

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *441111* JUN 27 1890 Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Mettlach, Alexander* Act May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658922* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. A 3 myr La*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 1901</i>	<i>17 May 1902</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Jan 1909</i>	<i>4 Nov 1911</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 Nov 28, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Jan 1909</i>	<i>27 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees: *...*

Died: *Jan 24 1915* Accrued order dated *Sept. 15, 1915* payable to widow *Matilda Mettlach*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *541 Pleasant Place, Westfield, N.J.*

Bureau notified: **FEB 6, 1915** Pensions of *1/20/15* & *1/20/15* & *1/20/15*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: **SEP 25 1915** 6-681

NAME: <i>William</i>					Certificate No. <i>307700</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>77</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	14	83		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	81		2	<b>GROSS</b>			2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Metthlach Alexander Metthlach</i>					Certificate No. <i>658922</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>75</i>		Remarks: <i>702250</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1		60	1915.	1		60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3	14			3	10	1875		3				3		
	4		7		4	9			4		J.		4				4		
1908.	1		8 55-60	1912.	1		20	1916.	1		<b>GROUP 7</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 - 5		2	8			2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 57		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2		60		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		60		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Mettlach, Frank

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service 597932

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

Pt A 47 Wis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died May 27, 1927 Remarks: ck	Reported JUN 14 1927	

NAME:

Mettlach, Frank

32453 ~~21388~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

547.932

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6 1913

Service

Pri. A. 47. 2 Vis.

ACT MAY 11 1917  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Re-12	23	Feb. 07	MAY 2 1907	Inc. 22 <sup>50</sup>	July 5	1913	
Inc. 15	18	July 08	29 Aug 08	Inc. 32	JUN 10	1918	APR 6 1914
Re-19	20	May 1912	MAY 9 1912	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

32453

Former Roll No.

142152

Home:

6-571



## Fees

FRANK METTLACH.

597932

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

RATE—	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTER OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Frank Mettlach

Certificate No.

697.937

Last paid to:

APP 1907

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Rate **12**

Remarks:

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 45	1915.		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 96	1922.		1	4 100
		2	8 2 73			2	5 45			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	4 50
		3	10 36			3	5 45			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3	4 50
		4	36			4	4 45			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4	4 50
1908.		1	36	1912.		1	4 45	1916.		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	4 50
		2	10 36			2	5 45			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	4 50
		3	36			3	4 45			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3	4 50
		4	15 43 60			4	4 57			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.		1	45	1913.		1	4 57	1917.		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card
		2	45			2	4 57			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2	
		3	7 53			3	4 57			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3	
		4	6 45			4	4			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	6 45	1914.		1	57	1918.		1	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	6 45			2	57			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2	
		3	5 45			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	1 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3	
		4	6 45			4	1 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	103.60			4	GROUP PAID			4	TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Mettlach Matilda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796272

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alexander

Service

Pt A 3 N Y Lt Arty

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Mettlach Matilda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

796.272

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
APRIL 19, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Alexander Mettlach

Service:

Private Co A 3<sup>rd</sup> New York Light Art

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 1	15	May 3, 1915	September 15, 1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20	20	1916				
INC. 25	25	1917				

Fees:

In Atty.

Transferred from:

GT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1920

SEP 25 1919

6-679

NAME MATILDA METTLACH

Certificate No.

796272

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Matilda Mettlach

Certificate No. 796272

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME: *Mettlen Salina* (3-P. A. 2.) 6324

Certificate No. *516828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John T*

Service: *2 Lt. Capt. Musers Co 101 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>17 July 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 14, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Carroll Nebr</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>7-137</i>				OCT 31 1918		

NAME: *Mettler Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *805312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 16, 1907.*

Service: *P 20 54 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Sept 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 July 1912</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 July 1916</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>21 July 1921</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>July 21 1918</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1922</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 1, 1922</i>				<i>Inc. 72 June 16 1921</i>			
Remarks:				OCT 6 1921			
Former Roll No. <i>33917 (99)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Salina Mettlen Certificate No. 516828

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 25 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 4 33	1919. 1 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 33	2 4 75	2	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 33	3 4 75	3	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 33	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13	2 11	2 4 36	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2
3 13 36	3 13	3 4 36		3	3
4 13 36	4 11	NOV 9 36 6.93		4	4
1909. 1 11	1 4	1 4 60		1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2 4 60		2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60		3	3
4 25	4 4	4 4 60		4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74 27		1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75		2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75		3	3
4 11	4 4 38	4 4 75		4	4

NAME: Abraham Mettler Certificate No. 139602 805312

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 17 45 16 25 50 Remarks: 38 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 N. D.	1911. 1 7 HEO	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 N O B	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2	2
3	3	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3	3
4	4	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4	4
1908. 1 12 A M F	1912. 1 12 - E R	1 4 49.50	1 4 114	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 A M	2 4 49.50	2 4 139.80	2	2
3	3	3 4 49.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 11/6 193	4	4 4 61.67	4 4 150	4	4
1 0 SER	1 4 LBL	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15 SER	2 4	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 11 3 E R	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2
3	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50		3	3
4	4 4 49.50	4 5 116 27.5		4	4







NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alvin P. Mettler, Mt.</i>				Act of May 11, 1913. Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>1047275</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 4/10</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	22	75 Mt. H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	10	75 SH		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	11	75 SH		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	24	75 NH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	14	75 NH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	10	75 NH		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	13	75 NH		3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	13	75 NH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	75 NH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2	75	DEAD		2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3	18	89 17		3				3		
	4				4	12	57 Mt. H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	57 Mt. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	11	75 Mt. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	75 Mt. H.		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	9	75 Mt. H.		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mettler, Allen B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1047275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O 9 53 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1906</i>	<i>22 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33990* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mettler, Agnes* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Allen*

Service: *O 26 96. 224 50*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7 July 1897</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>
		<i>APR 18 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15/10* Bureau notified: *DEC 3- 1910*

Remarks: *Reported by John ... 105 ... Ave*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Alen B Mettler</i>				4713				Certificate No. <i>7047275</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>33990</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 NT			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 JHT			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 A. M.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alen B Mettler</i>				4713				Certificate No. <i>7047275</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4- 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	536			3				3				3				3		
	4	036			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	936			3				3				3				3		
	4	536			4				4				4				4		



NAME: Mettler, Andrew ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 366222 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Px 187 ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ING	24	5 Sept 06	1 Oct 06				
Reis.	32	Sept 16, 1918	Oct 29, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5, 1921 Bureau notified: 5-1881- Oct 31 1921

Remarks: Oct 5, 1921 Accrued order dated 10/1/21 Lairdville  
Mary J. Mettler Ohio

Former Roll No. 122 DEC 3-1918 APR 21 1922 Home: Ohio 6-681

NAME: Mettler, Anna Maria (3-P. A. 2) **78**

Certificate No. 332865 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Philip M.

Service: (1875-1891) (Px)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sub 15-1891	May 19-1892			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mar 5-1913 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16 6-679

NAME: <u>Andrew Mettler</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>366 2 2 2</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>25</del> 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>235 8 25</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1	4 72	
	2				2				2	4 72	
	3				3	9 72			3	4 72	
	4				4				4	4 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1	4 72	
	2				2				2	4 72	
	3				3	10 72			3	4 72	
	4				4	4 72			4	4 72	
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	72		1917.	1	4 72	
	2				2				2	4 72	
	3	10 72			3	72			3	4 72	
	4				4	4 72			4	4 72	
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72	
	2				2	4 72			2	4 72	
	3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 72	
	4				4	4 72			4	4 72	

NAME: <u>78 Anna Maria Mettler</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>332 865</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u> <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 30		1915.	1		
	2				2	8 30			2		
	3				3	7 30			3		
	4				4	9 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 30		1916.	1		
	2				2	8 30			2		
	3				3	8 30			3		
	4				4	7 30			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 30		1917.	1		
	2				2	4 Check No. 2			2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 30		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7 30			2				2		
	3	8 30			3				3		
	4	7 30			4				4		

NAME: *Mettler Charles H.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5-5484* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *25 Nov 90*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>713</i>	<i>Dec 90</i>	<i>Mar 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *18 Apr 98* Bureau notified *81 May 08-3-798-5/18/1877.*

Remarks: *Pd Widow Sophronia A Mettler*  
*Bureau Order 18 Sep 1908*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Mettler Caroline* (3-P. A. 4.) **1148**

Certificate No. *512 204* ARMY DEPENDENT. WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT

Name of Soldier: *George B. Mettler*

Service: *P. O. 3 U.S. Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Sep 1898</i>	<i>Nov 1900</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1-1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1517* Home:



NAME: <i>Mettler Charles H. Mettler</i>				Certificate No. <i>575484</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	6	414		3		
	4	2	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Free to date of death* **BUFFALO**

NAME: <i>Caroline Mettler</i>				Certificate No. <i>502 258</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 20</i> <b>MOTHER</b>				Remarks: <b>Dependent Relative.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36

**DEPENDENT**

**Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.**

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: *Mettler Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 2652

Certificate No. *568879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *David V.*

Service: *Sgt E. 14 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	27 Jan 1903	16 Mch 1904	Died June 14, 1917	Reimbursement order dated Sept. 22, 1917		
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		payable to <i>Edith Randall</i>			
			<i>R#1 Cedar Falls, Iowa</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1917*

Remarks: *4651617 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *3550* *Cedar Falls Iowa* *R - 1 SEP 26 1917 JAN 11 1917*

NAME: *Mettler James* (3-P. A. 1.) 23530

Certificate No. *33888* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. D. 18 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Wid. Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
11	1891	1892	Died				
			Accrued Pension Order Dated				
			Payable to <i>Edith Randall</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *1917* Bureau notified: *11*

Remarks: *Ad - Greene Iowa*

Former Roll No. *5-215* Home:







NAME: <i>Mettler, James I.</i>		SPECIAL ACT. <b>3137</b> <small>(S.P.A.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>577.906</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Ordn. - A. 12<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vol. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>27 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>19 May. 1906</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 26, 1907. Comr.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 29, 1909.</i>	
Remarks: <i>520 So Rodney St., Helena, Mont.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>D. 1477/13 - 14761</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mettler James I.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1094903</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</b>
Service: <i>2<sup>nd</sup> St 91. H. &amp; Vol Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 2</i>		<i>20 Feb-07</i>	<i>21 May 07</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>23 Oct 08</i>	<i>11 Nov 08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 9/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 18 - 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>101st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt. 1st Bn.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>James S. Mettler</i>				Certificate No. <i>597.906</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mich 08</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>1/28/10</i>	<i>42.40</i>	1911.	1		
	2	<i>26</i>	<i>42.40</i>		2		
	3	<i>26</i>	<i>42.40</i>		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>100 James S Mettler</i>				Certificate No. <i>1094.903</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>#15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>6/5</i>	<i>982</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>46</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4		

NAME Mettler, Jasper

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 286,428

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 153 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc 72		May 16 1922	Jun 20 1924			JUL 14 1926
				Died June 29 1926 Remarks: c. 117		
Died June 29 1926 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1926 payable to widow Anna M. Mettler 115 S. Franklin St. Rockford, Ill.						
JUN 27 1924						

NAME: Mettler, Jasper				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 286,428				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: P't H 153 Ill Inf				LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability: Potts disease of spine				ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 17	30	Sept 91	16 Aug 92	Inc 30	24	May 1912	12 Dec 1912
				32		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 21767				Home:			



NAME JASPER METTLER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

286428

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	14-62 <sup>40</sup>									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <i>Jasper Mettler</i>		14701 <sup>a</sup>		Certificate No. 286,428	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>72</del> 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 96
2		2	4 90	2	4 96
3		3	4 90	3	4 96
4		4	4 90	4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 96
2		2	4 90	2	4 96
3		3	4 90	3	4 96
4		4	4 90	4	4 96
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	4 90	4	4 150
		9760		GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: Mettler, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 542,342 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P' G 123 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 June 1907	25 Jan 1908	Reis	18	10 June 1912	
					24	11 July 1914	
					30	11 July 1919	11 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 20 1918 Bureau notified: JUNE 4 1913 Com. card of June 11

Remarks: Death Ill as to death

Former Roll No. 35845 (a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Mettler, John Act of May 11 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766112 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: PA & Belkovich G 10 n g 22

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	20	25	NOV 29 1907				
"	21	21 1912	13				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY Transferred to: General Card 3/5/13

Died: Dec 6/12 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1913

Remarks: Died Dec 6 1912 Reimbursement order dated Apr 7 1913  
Payable to: Gene L. Mills

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>John Mettler</u>				14757				Certificate No. <u>542342</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12/18</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 SER		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7 A. M.			2				2		
	3				3	8 HEO			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 A M		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4 14	49 73		2	8 SER			2				2		
	3		NDD		3	11 A M			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	600	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	NT		2	45-58 80			2				2		
	3	14	NT		3	8/5/13 28 20			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1		11 N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3		7 A. E. R		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Mettler</u>				Certificate No. <u>760112</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 21</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3				3		
	4	12/13	58 42		4	7 60			4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 60		2	8 60			2				2		
	3		6 60		3	9 60			3				3		
	4		5 60		4	11 63			4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1	5/6 23 10		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6 60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		5 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mettler, Margaret 636

Certificate No. 365.895 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: H. Co 131 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Jul 10-1890	Mar 10-1893			
		Dup 12 Apr 19-1908	Apr 12-1905			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>7/7/11</u> <u>P.M.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>10/1 11 AM</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>614</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mettler, Margaret @ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 259170 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Edward B.

Service: P D 54 9th Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	23 aug 89			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>11218</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						



NAME

Kettler, Mary A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

915564

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Rouser

Service

Pt K 27 Ia Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Mch 23, 1922 May 1, 1920	

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 9, 1926.

MAY 10 1926

NAME

Kettler Mary A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

915,564

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt K. 27" Iowa Inf.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 30		Mch 23, 1922	June 29, 1922

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

TD 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll

JUL 8 1922

6-679



NAME MARY A METTLER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

915564

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-8874												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELLEDFull 1/2  
3-10/1  
104/21

NAME:

Mary A. Mettler

Certificate No.

915.564

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	1 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	7/8 7/11	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4 1929

6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mettler Mary J.*

Certificate No. *838.142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alvin B.*

Service: *Pr F. 53 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 5, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Waggaman \$10. 19/18/17</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1017</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mettler Mary J.*

Certificate No. *912.391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pr D. 187 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Oct 25, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 S. M. Robinson. 5/5/22</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Mettler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830142</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1909											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75

NAME: <i>Mary J. Mettler</i>				Certificate No. <i>912391</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90



NAME: <b>Mettler Minerva Jane</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <b>430371</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph S</b>				
Service: <b>Pt &amp; 123 Ill Inf</b>				
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<b>Orig 8</b>		<b>28 Oct 95</b>	<b>5 Sept 96</b>	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
INC. <b>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Inc <b>30 May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>			Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:	
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <b>18998</b>				

NAME <b>Mettler Olive M</b>		Act May 23, 1920		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <b>735244</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>James</b>				
Service <b>Pt &amp; 1 Sgt I 18 Wis Inf</b>				
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>		
Died		<b>May 29, 1930.</b>		
Reported		<b>JUN 11 1930</b>		
Remarks:				

NAME <i>Minerva Jane Mettler</i>				8668				Certificate No. <i>430371</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i> <del>125</del> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.	4 30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12 N. D.	4 30		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2						
	3				3	2 E F	4 30		3	4	75		3	11	4		3						
	4				4		4 30		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 E R	4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12 N T	4 36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2						
	3				3		4 36		3	4	85.50		3	1			3						
	4				4		4 36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L Q	4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	SEB		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	15	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	10	N T	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	N. T.		2	4		36	2	4		75	2				2						
	3				3	4		36	3	4		75	3				3						
	4				4	4		36	4	4		75	4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME <i>OLIVE M METTLER</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>735244</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

6-5574

NAME:

Certificate No.

735 244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pri. &amp; 1st Sgt L. 18" Miss Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Org 12 15 May 1911 16 Jan 1912

Inc. 20 Oct 17 1916 Apr 17 1917

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Greene  
cla.

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 1917 6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mettler, Peter

Certificate No.

248568

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 5 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

72

April 14, 1925 May 28, 1925

Died

Remarks:

cla.

10 1920 Reported DEC 16 1920

JUN 4 1921



NAME: <i>Oliver M. Mettler</i>				Certificate No. <i>735244</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.37	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>PETER METTLER,</i>		Certificate No. <i>248568</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50											
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50											
MARCH	4	50	4	50											
APRIL	4	50	4	50											
MAY	4	50	4	50											
JUNE	4	50	4	50											
JULY	4	50	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Metter* *Ronan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *248538* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. K 27 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 11 1913	40	50	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20			Inc.	50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Metter* *Ronan* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22855

Certificate No. *7248129* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907 SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pr. K 27 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	June 1 1912	20 Jan. 1918	40	50	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	28	June 1 1912	3 Apr. 1913	REISSUE	50	Mch 4-1919	Mch 28-1919
Reis	30	July 1 1912	6 2 22	REISSUE	72	Oct 28-1920	NOV 22 1920

Fees: *30*

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to: *Mary A Metter*

Died: *Nov 24 1920* Bureau notified: *Dec 22 1920*

Remarks: *Droped on L. 3-10-21. Centennial 1920.*

DEC 24 1920

Former Roll No. *191984/15-14790* JUL 8 1922 ORIGINAL



NAME: <i>Py Peter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>242553</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 38 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	9 4 50
	2				2	9 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	10 4 50
	3				3	5 45			3	4 90			3	4 120	11 4 50
	4	28 38 67			4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120	12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 48		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	1 4 50
	2	11 45			2	8 60			2	4 90			2	4 120	2 4 50
	3				3	19 60			3	4 90			3	4 151	3 4 50
	4				4	6 60			4	4 90			4	4 150	4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1	4 45		1913.	1	11 14		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	5 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	5 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1910.	1	5 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	5 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	5 45			3	4 90			3	4 108			3	4 150	
	4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 150	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Rowen Mettler</i>				CIVIL WAR: ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1048 129</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 24 30 36 42 48 54 60 66 72</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	1
	2				2	9 36			2	4 72			2	4 150	2
	3				3	7 36			3	4 72			3	4 150	3
	4				4	10 36			4	4 72			4	4 150	4
1908.	1	28 67 60		1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 150	1
	2	11 36			2	10 36			2	4 72			2	4 150	2
	3	11 36			3	7 36			3	4 72			3	4 150	3
	4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 72			4	4 150	4
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 216	1
	2	22 36			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 216	2
	3	9 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3	4 216	3
	4	13 36			4	4 54			4	4 72			4	4 216	4
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 216	1
	2	7 36			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 216	2
	3	13 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3	4 216	3
	4	10 36			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 216	4
								GROUP 3							

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Mettler, Sarah J.

Certificate No.

578733

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 1, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William E.

Service

Pt F 17 Ohio V Inf

0-574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

DEC 15 1928

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(3-P. A. 2.)

W

## ISSUES

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	6 Apr 1904	30 Aug 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

787 DEC -4 1916

6-679







NAME: *Edwyl B. Mettler* Certificate No. *544107 644.171*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Sophronia A. Mettler* Certificate No. *658628*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1923*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

**GROUP 1 PAID**  
**10 JULY 4, 1922**

NAME: **Mettler William H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1021799** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 15, 1907.**

Service: **P H 153 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 June 1909	29 June 1909	Reis	13	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912
				Inc	15	29 May 1913	
					19	29 May 1917	
					22	29 May 1922	15 July 1913
					30	JUN 10 1913	
					32	May 29. 1919	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 29, 1920** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died **Feb. 29, 1920** Accrued order dated **Feb. 16, 1921**  
payable to widow **L. Belle Mettler,**

Former Roll No. **5235 (ag)** Home: **229 South Ashland Ave., La Grange, Ill.**  
**MAR - 3 1921**

NAME: **Mettler William H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1021799** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **P H 153 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	7 Sept 1904	20 Oct 1904				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **37549** Home:

NAME: William A. Mettler				15452C				Certificate No. 1021799							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 10 (a) Rate: 10/250/500/1000				Remarks: 32											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	N. D. E.		2	4	46.50		2	4	90
	3				3	8	NT		3	4	46.50		3	4	92.33
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2		96
	3				3	11	SEP		3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	46.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	3/18	91.73
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2		C
	3	7/10	31		3	4	233		3		50.58		3		GROUP 1
	4				4	4	46.50		4		57		4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3		Inc.
	4				4	4	46.50		4		98.80		4		

NAME: William H Mettler				5235				Certificate No. 1021799							
Last paid to: Rate: 10				Remarks: 37.549											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Mettler, William S.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

549522

Service

Pt C 31 &amp; H 10 N.J. V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

SEP 1 1 1925

Remarks:

Died Sept. 1, 1925. Reimbursement order dated NOV. 4 - 1925  
payable to Sallie Mettler

463. Northampton St.  
Easton,  
Pa.

NAME:

Mettler, William S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

549522

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. C. 31 and H. 10. N.J. V. 2.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	28 12 1907	1 1907	38		JUN 10 1918	
"	25	1912	JAN 13 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1913	
Inc.	21	Dec 25, 1913	Mar 12, 1914				

Fees:

27. Dec 25, 1918

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-651

NAME WILLIAM S. METTLER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

549522

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50  
MARCH 4 50 4 50  
APRIL 4 50 4 50  
MAY 4 50 4 50  
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50  
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

142 William S. Mettler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1912

Certificate No.

549522

Last paid to:

Rate

21.50 38 12 15.50

marks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1	7/15 13.20	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	Inc. 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2	8 36	2	6 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	10 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	11 4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	7 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	8 36	1	4 64.50	1	4 114	1	1 4 50	1	
2	12 36	2	8 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	19 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 151.20	3	3 4 50	3	
4	1 36	4	13 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1	11 73.50	1	4 64.50	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	7 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	MAR 25	1 49.50	1	4 64.50	1	4 150	1		1	
2	3 36	2	64.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	64.50	3	4 94.20	3	4 150	3		3	
4	3 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	4 150	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metthin, Cassandra H.

Certificate No. 785.731 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry L. Metthin

Service: Private, Co B 202<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry

**IV** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Cug</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>October 29, 1914</u>	<u>January 27, 1915</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 1, 1915</u>				
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: \$10. Robert Lindow Atty. FEB 13 - 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 24 1918

Remarks: No. 5919589 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. FEB 2 1915 NOV 23 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metthin Henry L 23341

Certificate No. 889326 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr B 202 Pa Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>7 Aug 1907</u>				
<u>Rev</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>15 Dec 1909</u>	<u>29 Dec 1909</u>				
<u>Rev</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Dec - 1912</u>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/12/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Marshalltown Iowa

Died: 10/11/14 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914

Remarks: Sta A

Former Roll No. 248 af Home: FEB 2 1915 6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Melton, Mary Jane*

Certificate No. *6706-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *100%*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Melton*

Service: *Pr. Adams Co. Batten Tex Med Role*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1903</i>	<i>27 Dec 1889</i>			
		<i>22 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>NOV 10 1917</i>			
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Motts Alfred A*

Certificate No. *93176* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Cpl Y 101 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *U. S. W. Lost. Piles Nearly fatal Df L. Ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 29 Aug 88</i>	<i>11 Dec 89</i>				
		<i>21 50 24 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 FEB 1913</i>				
		<i>27 21 Dec 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3 1915* AUG 16 1915 Check No. *8409066* Dated *AUG 4 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9421931* Home: 6-681







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metts Benjamin I

Certificate No. 556424 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Cha 3 P.A. Bnd. 9d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>18 July 1890</u>	<u>9 Apr. 1891</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>19 Feb 7, 1914</u>		<u>May 2, 1914</u>
		<u>15 32 28 May 1913</u>	<u>24 32 28 May 1913</u>		<u>32 Feb 7, 1919</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 3 1917

Remarks: Died 6/11/17 Accepted order dated AUG 29 1918

76 payable to widow Christina

Former Roll No. 2019 June 27, 1890, Home: 9/6/18 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Metts Christina **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 851824 **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918**

Name of Soldier: Benjamin I

Service: Pr A 3 Potomac Home Brig Md Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>70</u>		<u>20 July 6-1917</u>	<u>AUG 29 1918</u>			
		<u>25 Oct 6-1917</u>				
		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 19</u>				

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Benjamin A. Metts</u>				Certificate No. <u>556424</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 1/2 19</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1900.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Christina Metts</u>				Certificate No. <u>851824</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate 25 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mette Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *5225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. I 35th C. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 June 1899</i>	<i>17 June 1899</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>10th 1908</i> by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>265</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Mette Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *146789* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER. WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt. Co. M. 2d Inf. Cal.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Jan. 1919</i>	<i>16 June 1900</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 11/10 + 15/20</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>114</i>				Home:			

6-582



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Metts</i>				Certificate No. <i>52,500 252,257</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10 21</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Metts</i>				<b>MOTHER</b>				Certificate No. <i>494789</i>			
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>10</i>		1911.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 5 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>21 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>16</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>24 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>27</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1	<i>17 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>21</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	

NAME: *Melts Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2) *51.178*

Certificate No. *659034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Uriah*

Service: *1896 O.V.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 July 1908</i>	<i>22 Sept 1908</i>			

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1913* Bureau notified: *July*

Remarks: *Says O.M. Lutenia.*

Check No. *5* Dated *5* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

0-679

NAME: *Melts, James* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *122857751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1895-1912*

Disability:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>18 Oct 1911</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1915</i>	<i>May 5, 1916</i> <i>W</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1919</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1919</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1924</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1924</i>	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: *13* *29 May 1912* *26 Feb 1913*

Died: *Feb 4/18* Accrued order dated *Jan 4 1917*

payable to widow

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1918* *No 6031833* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4047* *JUNE 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Henrietta Motts</i>					Certificate No. <i>659034</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2			
	3	10/9	21		50	3	10		36	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>James Motts</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1032822</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>13 15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	39		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	24	45.93		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	45.		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	1/28	45.50		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metts, James

Certificate No. 1032822 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt. G 137 Ill & D

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 May 1902	5 Aug 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4042 June 27, 1890, Home: / 6-681

(5-P. A. 2.)

NAME Metts, Jane.

Certificate No. 7332 **ARMY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Soldier Thomas J alias Jefferson **INDIAN WAR**

Service Pt Capt James A Picketts Co Fla Mtd Vols **Special Act**

6-673

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
95	12	Apr 19 1908			

Died May 21, 1927

Reported JUN 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <i>James Metts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1032822</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**FEB. 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 2**

NAME <b>JANE METTS,</b>		Certificate No. <b>7332</b>		INDIAN WAR Special Act	
Fees		GROUP 2			
RATE—	12	12	12	12	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4

**CHECK CANCELED**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metts, Jane* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *7332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Jefferson*

Service: *Pvt Capt James A. Pickett Co Fla Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	2 Feby 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *148.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *METTS, JOHN H.*

Certificate No. *805335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt A 3rd PAB Mtd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 20 1907	SEP 24 1907				
<i>Inc.</i>	15	FEB 12 1908	MAY 2 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1909 Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31400* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Jane Metts</i>				INDIAN WARS.				Certificate No. <i>7332</i>											
Last Paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3		42		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3		3 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3		19 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924.

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>JOHN H. METTS</i>				Certificate No. <i>805335</i>															
Last Paid: <i>SEP 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10/2 10 93		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 22 20		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		DEAD.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metts Julia*

Certificate No. *580460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *P 923 Ind Inf*

70 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 Jan'y 1904	8 Oct 1904	<i>Died Aug 21, 1919</i>	<i>renewal order dated Nov. 6, 1919</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>payable to Eliza Berry</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			<i>203 - Burlburt St.</i>	<i>Peoria, Ill.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11103* NOV 12 1919 JAN 11 1917-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Metts, Margaret* MOTHER *32320*

Certificate No. *311114* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. 140*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 Aug 90</i>	<i>24 Oct 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown Toronto* Bureau notified: NOV 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *425* Home:

NAME: <i>Julia Metts</i>				3271				Certificate No. <i>580460</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	18 SEP			1				1		
	2				2	11 SEP			2				2		
	3				3	10 EM8			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4 N.T.			1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Metts</i>				32320				Certificate No. <i>511112</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	16			1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		





NAME MARGARET A. METTS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

16693

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30												

6-6574

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Margaret A Metts

Certificate No.

16693

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

~~25~~ 30

Remarks.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	33	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 34		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 30	4 30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4	3	
4		4 11		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1		1 77		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		2 11		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	2 4 30	2	
3 15	88	3 18		3 4	36	3 4	85 50	3 1	3	3	
4 13	36	4 11		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 1	4	4	
1 11		1 4		JAN 19 4	36	1 4	90	1 1	1	1	
1909. 2 12		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 2	2	2	
3 16		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 1	3	3	
4 12		4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 1	4	4	
1 12		1 36		1 4	74.87	1 4	90	1 1	1	1	
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 2	2	2	
3 11		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 1	3	3	
4 11		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 1	4	4	

NAME

Metts, Mary A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

683143

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt A 2 P H B Md V Inf

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920
	50	AUG 4 1926

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Nov-19, 1926

Reported

DEC 7 - 1926

Remarks:

Died 11/19 1926 Reimbursement order dated 6/7/28  
payable to Howard Metz,  
Grantsville, Md.

NAME:

Metts, Mary A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

683143

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William Metts

Service:

Pt. A 2 P H B Md V. S.

W

## ISSUES

## MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 17, 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

100¢ paid Jacob Brown 6/15/09

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 5 1916



NAME MARY A. METTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

683143

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									

2526.67

Let to Bm  
3-1081  
157426

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				683143			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1				1	6			1	1	75
	2				2	7			2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	75
1909.	1				1	4			1	1	75
	2				2	4			2	4	75
	3				3	4			3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1911.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1912.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1913.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1914.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1915.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1916.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1917.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1918.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1919.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1920.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1921.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1922.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1923.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1924.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1925.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1926.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1927.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1928.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1929.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1930.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1931.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1932.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1933.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90
1934.	1				1	4			1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	90

NAME:

Mette Mary M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

857850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Priv. &amp; 137 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Mar 7-1918	Jan 4-1919 W
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Mette Peter P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1190.544

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr. H. 1" Del. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Sept 20, 1920	July 14, 1921				

Fees:

\$10 Fm. R. C. Fletcher Ad 8/4/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 29 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Mary M. Metts</u>				Certificate No. <u>857850</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<u>W</u> <u>4 1/28 19750</u>			
				<u>GROUP 2 PAID</u> <u>4 TO AUG. 4, 1922</u>			

NAME: <u>Peter P. Metts</u>				Certificate No. <u>1190.544</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>30</u>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<u>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</u>			
				<u>GROUP 3 PAID</u> <u>4 TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>			



NAME:

Metts, Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

387763

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pr E 55 Pa N. I

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	June 05	11 Sept 05	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
is.	30	Sept 16 1918	Oct 30 1918				
	32	Oct 13 1918	A				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1716 DEC 8- 1918

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Metts, Sarah E.

Certificate No.

658697

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

George Metts

Service:

Pri K 4 M. Va. N. I

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 Nov 1906	SEP 18 1908
12		APR 19 1908	

10 fee pd. Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co 9/11/09

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C

Died:

May 8- 1912

Bureau notified:

OCT 26 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Samuel Metts</u>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>387763</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>3250</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 96	8 4 150
	2				2				2	4 72			2	4 96	10 4 50
	3				3	9 72			3	4 72			3	4 96	11 4
	4				4				4	4 72			4	4 96	12 4
	1				1	9 72			1	4 72			1	4 96	1 4 50
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4 72		1920.	2	4 96	2 4 50
	3				3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 169 80	3 4 50
	4				4	1			4	4 72			4	4 150	4 4 50
	1	10 72			1	72			1	4 72			1	4 150	Trans to No.
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	1 72		1921.	2	4 150	Payment Card
	3	10 72			3	4 72			3	72			3	4 150	
	4				4				4	4 72			4	4 150	
	1	10 72			1	4 72			1	4 72			1	4 150	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2	4 72		1922.	2	4 150	
	3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150	

NAME: <u>Sarah E. Metts</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>658697</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	128 189 72			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4		
	1	9 36			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9 36		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mills, William*

Certificate No. *89452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Br. A-2 A.B.B. Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Shin wd of back.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Oct, 1888</i>	<i>25 June 1892</i>				

Fees: *182.30*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Ad*

Died: *Feb 8 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1909* Form 3-798

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 9 1909*

*Died FEB 8 1909*  
*payable to widow Mary A.*

Former Roll No. *8866* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mette William J.*

Certificate No. *1198.009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF MAY 5, 1920*

Service: *Br. A. 32 U.S.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Aug 25, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1922</i>				

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 30 1922* *P.H. 3/16/23*

6-681



NAME: <i>William Metts</i>				Certificate No. <i>57452</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	51	1911.	1		
	2	7	51		2		
	3	5	51		3		
	4		51		4		
1908.	1	6	51	1912.	1		
	2	6	51		2		
	3	8	51		3		
	4	7	51		4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Prison Mary A 36 813 in full 6/15/09 paid. cc*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>William J. Metts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1198,009</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*1921 7 7 36 DH*

*1922 2 12 12 DH*

*1923 2 7 12 DH*

*1924 12 8 12 DH*

*1925 1 9 12 DH*

*1926 2 8 12 DH*

*1927 3 24*

*1928 1 Trans to Mc.*

*1929 2 Payment Card*

*1930 3*

*1931 4*

*1932 1 16 36 PH*

*1933 2 15 36 DH*

*1934 3*

*1935 4*

*1936 1*

*1937 2*

*1938 3*

*1939 4*

*1940 1*

*1941 2*

*1942 3*

*1943 4*

*1944 1*

*1945 2*

*1946 3*

*1947 4*

*1948 1*

*1949 2*

*1950 3*

*1951 4*

*1952 1*

*1953 2*

*1954 3*

*1955 4*

*1956 1*

*1957 2*

*1958 3*

*1959 4*

*1960 1*

*1961 2*

*1962 3*

*1963 4*

*1964 1*

*1965 2*

*1966 3*

*1967 4*

*1968 1*

*1969 2*

*1970 3*

*1971 4*

*1972 1*

*1973 2*

*1974 3*

*1975 4*

*1976 1*

*1977 2*

*1978 3*

*1979 4*

*1980 1*

*1981 2*

*1982 3*

*1983 4*

*1984 1*

*1985 2*

*1986 3*

*1987 4*

*1988 1*

*1989 2*

*1990 3*

*1991 4*

*1992 1*

*1993 2*

*1994 3*

*1995 4*

*1996 1*

*1997 2*

*1998 3*

*1999 4*

*2000 1*

*2001 2*

*2002 3*

*2003 4*

*2004 1*

*2005 2*

*2006 3*

*2007 4*

*2008 1*

*2009 2*

*2010 3*

*2011 4*

*2012 1*

*2013 2*

*2014 3*

*2015 4*

*2016 1*

*2017 2*

*2018 3*

*2019 4*

*2020 1*

*2021 2*

*2022 3*

*2023 4*

*2024 1*

*2025 2*

*2026 3*

*2027 4*

*2028 1*

*2029 2*

*2030 3*

*2031 4*

*2032 1*

*2033 2*

*2034 3*

*2035 4*

*2036 1*

*2037 2*

*2038 3*

*2039 4*

*2040 1*

*2041 2*

*2042 3*

*2043 4*

*2044 1*

*2045 2*

*2046 3*

*2047 4*

*2048 1*

*2049 2*

*2050 3*

*2051 4*

*2052 1*

*2053 2*

*2054 3*

*2055 4*

*2056 1*

*2057 2*

*2058 3*

*2059 4*

*2060 1*

*2061 2*

*2062 3*

*2063 4*

*2064 1*

*2065 2*

*2066 3*

*2067 4*

*2068 1*

*2069 2*

*2070 3*

*2071 4*

*2072 1*

*2073 2*

*2074 3*

*2075 4*

*2076 1*

*2077 2*

*2078 3*

*2079 4*

*2080 1*

*2081 2*

*2082 3*

*2083 4*

*2084 1*

*2085 2*

*2086 3*

*2087 4*

*2088 1*

*2089 2*

*2090 3*

*2091 4*

*2092 1*

*2093 2*

*2094 3*

*2095 4*

*2096 1*

*2097 2*

*2098 3*

*2099 4*

*2100 1*

*2101 2*

*2102 3*

*2103 4*

*2104 1*

*2105 2*

*2106 3*

*2107 4*

*2108 1*

*2109 2*

*2110 3*

*2111 4*

*2112 1*

*2113 2*

*2114 3*

*2115 4*

*2116 1*

*2117 2*

*2118 3*

*2119 4*

*2120 1*

*2121 2*

*2122 3*

*2123 4*

*2124 1*

*2125 2*

*2126 3*

*2127 4*

*2128 1*

*2129 2*

*2130 3*

*2131 4*

*2132 1*

*2133 2*

*2134 3*

*2135 4*

*2136 1*

*2137 2*

*2138 3*

*2139 4*

*2140 1*

*2141 2*

*2142 3*

*2143 4*

*2144 1*

*2145 2*

*2146 3*

*2147 4*

*2148 1*

*2149 2*

*2150 3*

*2151 4*

*2152 1*

*2153 2*

*2154 3*

*2155 4*

*2156 1*

*2157 2*

*2158 3*

*2159 4*

*2160 1*

*2161 2*

*2162 3*

*2163 4*

*2164 1*

*2165 2*

*2166 3*

*2167 4*

*2168 1*

*2169 2*

*2170 3*

*2171 4*

*2172 1*

*2173 2*

*2174 3*

*2175 4*

*2176 1*

*2177 2*

*2178 3*

*2179 4*

*2180 1*

*2181 2*

*2182 3*

*2183 4*

*2184 1*

*2185 2*

*2186 3*

*2187 4*

*2188 1*

*2189 2*

*2190 3*

*2191 4*

*2192 1*

*2193 2*

*2194 3*

*2195 4*

*2196 1*

*2197 2*

*2198 3*

*2199 4*

*2200 1*

*2201 2*

*2202 3*

*2203 4*

*2204 1*

*2205 2*

*2206 3*

*2207 4*

*2208 1*

*2209 2*

*2210 3*

*2211 4*

*2212 1*

*2213 2*

*2214 3*

*2215 4*

*2216 1*

*2217 2*

*2218 3*

*2219 4*

*2220 1*

*2221 2*

*2222 3*

*2223 4*

*2224 1*

*2225 2*

*2226 3*

*2227 4*

*2228 1*

*2229 2*

*2230 3*

*2231 4*

*2232 1*

*2233 2*

*2234 3*

*2235 4*

*2236 1*

*2237 2*

*2238 3*

*2239 4*

*2240 1*

*2241 2*

*2242 3*

*2243 4*

*2244 1*

*2245 2*

*2246 3*

*2247 4*

*2248 1*

*2249 2*

*2250 3*

*2251 4*

*2252 1*

*2253 2*

*2254 3*

*2255 4*

*2256 1*

*2257 2*

*2258 3*

*2259 4*

*2260 1*

*2261 2*

*2262 3*

*2263 4*

*2264 1*

*2265 2*

*2266 3*

*2267 4*

*2268 1*

*2269 2*

*2270 3*

*2271 4*

*2272 1*

*2273 2*

*2274 3*

*2275 4*

*2276 1*

*2277 2*

*2278 3*

*2279 4*

*2280 1*

*2281 2*

*2282 3*

*2283 4*

*2284 1*

*2285 2*

*2286 3*

*2287 4*

*2288 1*

*2289 2*

*2290 3*

*2291 4*

*2292 1*

*2293 2*

*2294 3*

*2295 4*

*2296 1*

*2297 2*

*2298 3*

*2299 4*

*2300 1*

*2301 2*

*2302 3*

*2303 4*

*2304 1*

*2305 2*

*2306 3*

*2307 4*

*2308 1*

*2309 2*

*2310 3*

*2311 4*

*2312 1*

*2313 2*

*2314 3*

*2315 4*

*2316 1*

*2317 2*

*2318 3*

*2319 4*

*2320 1*

*2321 2*

*2322 3*

*2323 4*

*2324 1*

*2325 2*

*2326 3*

*2327 4*

*2328 1*

*2329 2*

*2330 3*

*2331 4*

*2332 1*

*2333 2*

*2334 3*

*2335 4*

*2336 1*

*2337 2*

*2338 3*

*2339 4*

*2340 1*

*2341 2*

*2342 3*

*2343 4*

*2344 1*

*2345 2*

*2346 3*

*2347 4*

*2348 1*

*2349 2*

*2350 3*

*2351 4*

*2352 1*

*2353 2*

*2354 3*

*2355 4*

*2356 1*

*2357 2*

*2358 3*

*2359 4*

*2360 1*

*2361 2*

*2362 3*

*2363 4*

*2364 1*

*2365 2*

*2366 3*

*2367 4*

*2368 1*

*2369 2*

*2370 3*

*2371 4*

*2372 1*

*2373 2*

*2374 3*

*2375 4*

*2376 1*

*2377 2*

*2378 3*

*2379 4*

*2380 1*

*2381 2*

*2382 3*

*2383 4*

*2384 1*

*2385 2*

*2386 3*

*2387 4*

*2388 1*

*2389 2*

*2390 3*

*2391 4*

*2392 1*

*2393 2*

*2394 3*

*2395 4*

*2396 1*

*2397 2*

*2398 3*

*2399 4*

*2400 1*

*2401 2*

*2402 3*

*2403 4*

*2404 1*

*2405 2*

*2406 3*

*2407 4*

*2408 1*

*2409 2*

*2410 3*

*2411 4*

*2412 1*

*2413 2*

*2414 3*

*2415 4*

*2416 1*

*2417 2*

*2418 3*

*2419 4*

*2420 1*

*2421 2*

*2422 3*

*2423 4*

*2424 1*

*2425 2*

*2426 3*

*2427 4*

*2428 1*

*2429 2*

*2430 3*

*2431 4*

*2432 1*

*2433 2*

*2434 3*

*2435 4*

*2436 1*

*2437 2*

*2438 3*

*2439 4*

*2440 1*

*2441 2*

*2442 3*

*2443 4*

*2444 1*

*2445 2*

*2446 3*

*2447 4*

*2448 1*

*2449 2*

*2450 3*

*2451 4*

*2452 1*

*2453 2*

*2454 3*

*2455 4*

*2456 1*

*2457 2*

*2458 3*

*2459 4*

*2460 1*

*2461 2*

*2462 3*

*2463 4*

*2464 1*

*2465 2*

*2466 3*

*2467 4*

*2468 1*

*2469 2*

*2470 3*

*2471 4*

*2472 1*

*2473 2*

*2474 3*

*2475 4*

*2476 1*

*2477 2*

*2478 3*

*2479 4*

*2480 1*

*2481 2*

*2482 3*

*2483 4*

*2484 1*

*2485 2*

*2486 3*

*2487 4*

*2488 1*

*2489 2*

*2490 3*

*2491 4*

*2492 1*

*2493 2*

*2494 3*

*2495 4*

*2496 1*

*2497 2*

*2498 3*

*2499 4*

*2500 1*

*2501 2*

*2502 3*

*2503 4*

*2504 1*

*2505 2*

*2506 3*

*2507 4*

*2508 1*

*2509 2*

*2510 3*

*2511 4*

*2512 1*

*2513 2*

*2514 3*

*2515 4*

*2516 1*

*2517 2*

*2518 3*

*2519 4*

*2520 1*

*2521 2*

*2522 3*

*2523 4*

*2524 1*

*2525 2*

*2526 3*

*2527 4*

*2528 1*

*2529 2*

*2530 3*

*2531 4*

*2532 1*

*2533 2*

*2534 3*

*2535 4*

*2536 1*

*2537 2*

*2538 3*

*2539 4*

*2540 1*

*2541 2*

*2542 3*

*2543 4*

*2544 1*

*2545 2*

*2546 3*

*2547 4*

*2548 1*

*2549 2*

*2550 3*

*2551 4*

*2552 1*

*2553 2*

*2554 3*

*2555 4*

*2556 1*

*2557 2*

*2558 3*

*2559 4*

*2560 1*

*2561 2*

*2562 3*

*2563 4*

*2564 1*

*2565 2*

*2566 3*

*2567 4*

*2568 1*

*2569 2*

*2570*

NAME: **Metts, William T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1198009** ARMY INVALID. Law: **June 5, 1920**  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **Section I OCT 17 1923**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Mettscher, Heinrich** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **644118** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
**DEAD**

Service: **Pt. C 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	16	McK 1907	13 Jan 1908	30	11	June 1912	5 Apr 1913
20	5	May 1908	10 June 1908				

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 26 1914** Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3633 JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 22, 1920				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: Sept 4, 1923				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Heinrich Mettscher				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 644118											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 30				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		27 31 80	1912.	1		15	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 5 83		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		13		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4 18 7	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 70		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GRUB 2		4				4				4		



NAME: *Metty Andrew* **DEAD** *Act of May 11, 1912* **14392** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765281* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~THE~~

Service: *Inf. 7' 7' Mich. Cav.*

Disability: *Gswd rt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1902</i>	<i>16 Feby. 1903</i>	<i>Post. Res.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 29 1912</i>	<i>June 20 1919</i>
						<i>to end July 26 1913</i>	<i>date of death</i>
						<i>Pay paid.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *Phelbe A Metty*  
*496 So Saginaw St*  
*Pontiac*

Died: *July 26-13* *3-798* Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1913** *Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16 719* **JUN 27 1919** **ORIGINAL** Home: **12408** 6-681

NAME: *Metty Cyril* **DEAD** **13815** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889633* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB 16, 1901*

Service: *Inf 9 Corps - 2d Mich Inf - Vol* *4854*

Disability: *28740*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec 17-1910</i>	<i>Jan 7-1911</i>				
<i>Acc.</i>			<i>Oct 23, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 7 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 5 1911**

Remarks: *Hidden dead (no date) A.R.*

Former Roll No. *22239* **71 R** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Metty</i>				10-2-1912				Certificate No. <i>65281</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-6-1912</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>DEAD</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7 42</i>	2		2	<i>8 66 53</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>6 42</i>	3		3	<i>76</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>8 42</i>	4		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 42</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>6 42</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 42</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>11 42</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 42</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>DETROIT</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>10 42</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 42</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 72</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7 72</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 72</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 42</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Cyrus Metty</i>				10-2-1912				Certificate No. <i>889633</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1901</i>				Rate: <i>8-12-15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 43 70</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8 45</i>	2	<i>DETROIT</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>13 47 53</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Netty Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) **1434**

Certificate No. *759-090* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Enl. 11 Mich I.S.*

Disability: *Pneumonia res. dis. of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>	<i>5 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *River Rouge Mich*

Died: *April 2 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Apr. 2 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 6 1915*

Payable to widow *Phillis Netty* *\* 81 Henry Street, River Rouge, Mich.*

Former Roll No. **JUL 1 1915** **ORIGINAL** Home: **12700** 6-481

NAME (3-P. A. 5) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

**NETTY, GEORGE A** Certificate No. **1208050** **ARMY NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924**

Service: **Sgt Band 14 U S Cav**

Disability:

**6-4575**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>18</i>	<b>June 7 1921</b>			
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>			

Died *June 8, 1929* Reported **AUG 22 1929**

Remarks: *June 8, 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 19 1929*

Payable to widow *Ida B Netty*

*4801 Pickford St*

*Los Angeles Calif*





(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Metty, George A.

Certificate No.

1208050

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '03

Service:

Sgt. Band 114" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 18		June 7, 1921	Sept 12, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 Dr. P. E. Howe + Co Paid 9/12/22

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Metty, Marcelline

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

14933

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Cyril

31618

Service:

Capt &amp; Corp 2nd Mich Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C 72		June 22, 1911	Oct 23, 1911			

Fees:

O. P. Shoppell + Co (or file)

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Metty, Peter

Certificate No.

1156390

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 182 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 6, 1926	April 2, 1926		

Died *May 5, 1926* Reported **APR 7 1926**  
 Remarks: *ch not delivered*

NAME:

*Metty, Peter alias Peter Quinn*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1156390*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service

*Pt K 182 Ohio Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Aug 5</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>26 July 1909</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>Sept 20 1918</i>
<i>Aug 13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>1917</i>	
<i>10</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>10</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>1919</i>	

Transferred from:

*Pt K 182, N. Y.*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

001 17 1918



NAME: *Metty Phoebe A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871.614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pr. 7 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Oct 13, 1916</i>	<i>June 20, 1919</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>\$11 Edgar S. Gaddis</i>	<i>8/2/19</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 9, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1- JUN 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100 27 100* 6-679

NAME: *Metty Phillis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792.969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pr. D. 11 Mich I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Apr 21, 15 W</i>	<i>July 6, 15</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>Wm. G. S. Stevens &amp; Co. 17/27/01</i>				
		<i>Washington D. C.</i>	<i>Died Nov. 27, 1916</i>			
		<i>Transferred from: GROUP 3</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated FEB 15 1917</i>			
		<i>Transferred to: Belle Compeau, River Rouge, Mich.</i>				

Died: Bureau notified: *7-1-1917*

Remarks: *River Rouge, Mich 81 Henry St*

Former Roll No. *JUL 10 1917 NOV 1917* 6-679



NAME: <i>Phebe A. Metty</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>871.614</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Phillis Metty</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>792.969</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Walter Bruce Lead* 14765

Certificate No. *83635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. 1st Mich Cav - 1st*

Disability: *Sol " " " " "*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>26 Nov 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25 - 09 - Acc Ord* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23608 N L* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Mestz Barton C* 22556

Certificate No. *15921095-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Plt H 96 and E 21 Dec Ind* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Jul 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 24, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fall City Mich*

Former Roll No. *24-376 78* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Mitty</i>				Certificate No. <i>3030</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>2-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4		<i>13 71.50</i>		2		
1908.	1		<i>7 40</i>		3		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		4		
	3		<i>1 45</i>	1916.	1		
	4		<i>8 70</i>		2		
	1		<i>8 45</i>		3		
1909.	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4		<i>6 - 1909 to Jan 25 1910</i>		2		
	1		<i>Id. 1910 - 1911</i>		3		
1910.	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Barton C Mitty</i>				Certificate No. <i>1092195</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 2250</i>			
Remarks: <i>2883</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>
	2				2		<i>13</i>
	3				3		
	4		<i>2883</i>		4		<i>7</i>
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>		1		<i>13</i>
	2				2		<i>17</i>
	3				3		<i>17</i>
	4		<i>20 45</i>		4		<i>16</i>
1909.	1		<i>11</i>		1		
	2				2		<i>28 7425</i>
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>4 6750</i>
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>6750</i>
1910.	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>6750</i>
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>6750</i>
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>6750</i>



NAME Mettz, Henry W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 650,027

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 149 Ills V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 3 1927	Jan 15 1924			
				APR 1 2 1927		
				APR 2 6 1927		
				Remarks: 72 CR 19415957 Date 2-4-1925 Canceled.		
				JAN 2 1924		

NAME Mettz, Henry W.				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 650,027				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pt G 149 Ills V Inf				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		1912	1917			1912	1912
		1917	1917	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	Jan 25, 1916	Apr 12, 1916
		1917	1917		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 3787				Home: JUN 27 1920			

NAME HENRY W METTZ

Certificate No.

650027

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	<del>72</del> 72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	6 SH	6 SH							
FEBRUARY		4 50	<sup>w</sup> 1/3 72	6 SH	7 SH							
MARCH		4 72	9 72	6 SH	7 SH							
APRIL	4	1 72	10 SH	7 SH	5 SH							
MAY	4	4 72	6 SH	6 SH								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	6 SH	7 SH								
JULY	4 50	4 72	8 SH	9 SH								
AUGUST	4 50	1 72	3 SH	6 SH								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	8 SH	9 SH								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	7 SH	5 SH								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	6 SH	5 SH								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	7 SH	7 SH								

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 67 50	3	4 157	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 67 50	4	4 150		Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card	1	
2		2		2	4 67 50	2	4 150			2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 67 50	3	4 150			3	
4		4	57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150			4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150			1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 67 57	2	4 150			2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 84 60	3	4 150			3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID			4	
							10 AUG. 4, 1924				

NAME **Mettz Mary**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **651755**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act June 2 1930

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

**Ezra**

Service

**2 Lt. B. 142 Ill. Inf.**

6-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
<b>Ino</b>	40	July 4, 1930	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Oct. 28, 1930. 11/18/30*  
**NOV 18 1930**

NAME:

*Mettz Mary*

1920

**6148**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*651755*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier:

*Ezra E.*

Service:

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt B 142 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i> <b>12</b>		<i>24 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 July 1908</i>
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

**DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Falls City*  
*Nebr*

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME

MARY METTZ

Certificate No.

Fees

651755

Act June 9 1930  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Mettz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

651755

Last paid to:

Rate:

1908 30

JUL 24 1908

Remarks:

28<sup>00</sup>

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 16	4 4 16	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1
2 2 12	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 12	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 12	4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1910. 1 1 11	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 74 13	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1
2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 11	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Metz, Mary J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles L.

Service:

P. H. 20 Sel. 9

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	14 Oct 1913
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No Attu

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Metz, Abraham M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

764143

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt G 179 Pa D M

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

Nov 6. 1928  
C. M. Miller

Reported DEC 20 1928

6-6572





NAME: <b>Metz, Abraham M.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>33 23</b>	
Certificate No. <b>764.143</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del> <del>ACT OF FEB 5, 1917.</del>	
Service: <b>Capt. 5179<sup>th</sup> Co. D.M.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	Feb. 21/07.	May 18/07.
ISSUE	20	May 20/10	Sept. 24/10
REISSUE	22 <sup>50</sup>	May 28/12	Jan. 18/13
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Metz, Adam			
Certificate No. <b>747006</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt K 106 Ohio</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	72	Feb. 18, 1921	June 23, 1921
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Filed <b>32114</b> <i>for Gdn to Finc 6/26-28</i> <i>Jan 28 1928</i> Reported <b>JUN 27 1928</b> Remarks: <b>Harry J. Metz, Gdn.</b> <b>C.C. Wayne co., Ind., Apr. 26, 1921.</b> <b>Bond \$6600. Ev. to G.A.O., July 1921.</b>			

NAME: 33		T OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 764,143	
Last paid to: 23		Rate: <del>15.20</del> 22.50				<del>MAY 11, 1919</del>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 67.50	1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 96	1919. 1	9 4 50
2 9 11 730		2 5 60		2 4 67.50		2 4 96	10 4 50
3 7 45		3 7 60		3 4 67.50		3 4 96	11 4 50
4 6 45		4 7 60		4 4 67.50		4 4 96	12 4 50
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96
2 7 45		2 7 60		2 4 67.50		2 4 96	1 4 50
3 7 45		3 19 60		3 4 67.50		3 4 96	2 4 50
4 6 45		4 5 60		4 4 67.50		4 4 151.80	3 4 50
1 6 45		1 4 60		1 4 67.50		Trans to Mo Payment Card	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150
3 9 15		3 4 60		3 4 67.50		3 4 150	
4 9 15		4 4 60		4 4 67.50		4 4 150	
1 8 45		1 4 60		1 4 67.50		1 4 150	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150
3 5 45		3 4 67.50		3 4 84 60		3 4 150	
4 12 57.33		4 4 67.50		4 4 96		4 4 150	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME Adam Metz		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				GROUP 2	
Certificate No. 747 006		Harry J. Metz-Gdn					
Fees		RATE- 72					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5571					
JANUARY		10- 72.9	72.7	72.10	72.12	72	
FEBRUARY		9 72.7	72.8	72.8	72.12	72	
MARCH		10- 72.8	72.9	72.1	72.8	72	
APRIL		11- 72.8	72.11	72.9	72.7	72	
MAY		15- 72.5	72.7	72.7	72.9	72	
JUNE		11- 72.7	72.10	72.8	72.7	72	
JULY		17- 72.11	72.9	72.10	72.8	72	
AUGUST		9/17 72.17	72.10	72.9	72.7	72	
SEPTEMBER		14/1 72.16	72.1	72.9	72.7	72	
OCTOBER		2 72.8	72.9	72.7	72.10	72	
NOVEMBER		9 72.8	72.9	72.8	72.10	72	
DECEMBER		8 72.10	72.8	72.7	72.8	72	

NAME: *Metz Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *747 006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P. K. 106 Ohio* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 8 June 04</i>	<i>7 July 04</i>			<i>19 Apr 7 1916</i>	<i>June 17 1916</i>
		<i>12 15 Apr 18</i>	<i>30 Apr 08</i>			<i>22 Apr 7 1921</i>	<i>22</i>
		<i>15 20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>26 AUG 1912</i>			<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Fees:  
 GROUP 2  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Harry L Metz, born 16600.00*  
*6th St. Wayne Co. Ind. 4/26/21*  
*may 4 21 ch made payable to Edw.*  
*Certificate of Guardianship filed July 1921.*  
 Former Roll No. *Act 25350* Home: *416 So. 5th St.*  
 6-681

NAME: *Metz, Adam L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *242,253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*  
 Service: *St. 187 (S. Car.)*  
 Disability: *Ch. diar., cardipneumonia + dissection*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 15/17</i>	<i>Oct 21/98</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*  
 Died: *5/18/15*  
 Bureau notified: *6/4/15*  
 Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*  
 W  
 Former Roll No. *21* Home:  
 6-681



NAME: <u>Adam Metz</u>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1929		Certificate No. <u>747006</u>	
MAY 4 to: 1908				Rate: <del>XX</del> - <del>XX</del> <sup>50</sup> <del>XX</del> <sup>72</sup>		MAY 14, 1912	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		9 20 72	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 96		2		10 72		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 96		3		11 13 72		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 96		4		12 13 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		1 10 72	1928.	1		
	2		26 127		2		7 36		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 96		2		2 10 72		2		
	3		6 36		3		7 36		3		4 57		3		151 80		3		Trans to No.		3		
	4		6 36		4		7 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 57		4		150		4		Payment Card		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4		2		4 57		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 57		3		18 216		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 57		4		18 216		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		24 216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 57		2		11 216		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3		80 40		3		1 0216		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 96		4		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929		4				4		

NAME: <u>Adam L. Metz</u>				Certificate No. <u>242,253</u>	
Last paid to: <u>36</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>	
				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 51		2		4 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 51		3		10 85		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 51		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 51	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		6 51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		5		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 51		4		4 51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 51		2		51		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 51		3		4 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 51		4		51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Metz, Albert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072451 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corps A-2 MG ~~Inf~~ U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Private</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>FEB 25 1907</del>	<del>AUG 1 1907</del>				
<del>Private</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mar 24</del>	<del>16 Apr 07</del>				
<del>Private</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>16</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mich. 5, 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1917 Check No. 4146978 Dated MAY 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Re-examine to correct service and allow increase.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Metz, Albert L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 793858 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. A-107 Ill Sol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Private</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Feb 1907</del>	<del>2 Apr 1907</del>	<del>Private</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 Mar 1912</del>	<del>23 Nov 1912</del>
				<del>Inc.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Nov 28 1913</del>	<del>MAR 2 1914</del>
				<del>Inc.</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Mar 28 1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 32 JUN 10 1913

Former Roll No. 33970 (29) Home: 6-681

Inc. - 50 May 1, 1920



NAME: <u>Albert Metz</u>				Certificate No. <u>1077451</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 21</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	660	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	
2		2	60	2	4 63	2	
3	26 15 90	3	7 60	3	4 63	3	
4	1 45	4	7 60	4	4 63	4	
1908. 1	45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	
2	45	2	6 60	2	4 63	2	
3	11 15	3	6 60	3	4 63	3	
4	7 15	4	6 60	4	4 63	4	
1909. 1	9 40	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	
2	6 55	2	4	2	4 63	2	
3	8 60	3	4	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3	
4	8 60	4	4 63	4		4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	63	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6 60	2	4 63	2		2	
3	5 00	3	4 63	3		3	
4	5 60	4	4 63	4		4	

NAME: <u>Albert D Metz</u>				Certificate No. <u>13976 13982 793 858</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>17 15 22 50</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 HEO	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	Inc. 4 90
2	51 613	2	7 HEO	2	4 57	2	4 90
3	12 JHT	3	13 N D B	3	4 57	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 57	4	96
1908. 1	14 NT	1912. 1	112 A M F	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96
2	9 N D B	2	12 SER	2	4 57	2	4 96
3	18 AME	3	11 A	3	4 57	3	4 133
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150
1909. 1	0 SER	1913. 1	14 LBL	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
2	15 SER	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150
3	14 SER	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150
4		4	4 45	4	4 57	4	4 150
1910. 1	7 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
2	7 2 50	2	4 45	2	4 57	2	4 150
3	14 HEO	3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 150
4		4	4 57	4	4 106 40	4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>



PAYEE Metz Albert W

FILE No. 50 123573

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Bradley 9-17-43</u>		
<b>Final Adj. Accts. Section</b>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Metz Andrew J

Certificate No.

5145884

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service:

P.B. 42 Pa Vol Inf + Batty D 2 + Batty D 5 U S Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15-28 Feb 1907</u>			<u>15 May 1907</u>	<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>16 July 1912</u>
<u>Inc 20 20 Mar 1909</u>			<u>3 Apr 1909</u>	<u>30</u>			<u>15 Aug 1912</u>
Fees:				Reimbursement - Pay to			
Transferred from:				<u>Daniel H. Kettering</u>			
Died:				<u>West Middlesex</u>			
Remarks:				Transferred to:			

# Enting May 28, 1912 date of death

Former Roll No.

34097(a8)

Home:

6-681

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

**CHARGED TO**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Andrew J Metz

14026

Certificate No.

514584

Last said to:

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a.g) 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		7 HEO		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2	6/21	360		2	11 N. D. E			2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3	8 NDD			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	NT		1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	NDR		2	8 D D.			2				2				2		
	3	17	JHT		3	ACT MAY 11, 1914 9/10 3967	Reimbursement		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Metz Ann E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 951326

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1938

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt D 93 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 3 1924 <sup>8</sup>	July 30 1924			
Died		May 6. 1926				
Reported			MAY 12 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	29 Mar 01				
	12	APR 10 1908				
Inc	20	Sept 8-1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 23-1916

Bureau notified:

NOV 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 207-350 Dated 11/7/16 Canceled

10/23/16 Reimbursement order dated

payable to Annie Metz

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME **Ann E Metz**  
Certificate No. **951326**  
Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1908

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-6571
JANUARY				4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30								
MARCH				4 30	4 30								
APRIL				4 30	4 30								
MAY				4 30	4 30								
JUNE				4 30									
JULY				4 30									
AUGUST				4 30									
SEPTEMBER				4 30									
OCTOBER				4 30									
NOVEMBER				4 30									
DECEMBER				4 30									

Claim for check. filed  
in Gen. Office

Letter to Re  
3-1081  
DS712

NAME: <i>Ann E Metz</i>				Certificate No. <i>951326</i>			
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4- 1909</b>				Rate: <b>20</b>			
				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
				ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2		2	11 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	
3		3	12 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	
4		4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1	10 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	
2		2	9 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	
3		3	11 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	
4		4	4 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	
3	7 36 ✓	3	4 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1	4 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	
2	11 36 ✓	2	4 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	4 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	4 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	

NAME:

Mabel Augusta

MOTHER

Certificate No.

540216

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier:

John Mabel

Service:

1st Pri 1st Battalion 1st Engrs

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12

18 Feb 02

18 Feb 02

20

SEP 1 1902

Fees:

12

18 Feb 02 28 Jan 1913

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-682

NAME:

Auguste Mads

MOTHER

Certificate No.

54081

Last paid to:

1-4-36

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

WIFE V. H. GRAY

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 9 4 12	1
1907. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 10 4 20 80	2
1907. 3	3 14 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 11 4 20	3
1907. 4	4 15 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4 20	4
1908. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 1 4 20	1
1908. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 4 20	2
1908. 3	3 21 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3 4 20	3
1908. 4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1909. 2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1909. 3	3 16 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1909. 4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1910. 2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1910. 3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1910. 4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1911. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1911. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1911. 3	3 14 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1911. 4	4 15 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1912. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1912. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1912. 3	3 21 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1912. 4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1913. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1913. 2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1913. 3	3 16 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1913. 4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1914. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1914. 2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1914. 3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1914. 4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1915. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1915. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1915. 3	3 14 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1915. 4	4 15 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1916. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1916. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1916. 3	3 21 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1916. 4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1917. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1917. 2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1917. 3	3 16 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1917. 4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1918. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1918. 2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1918. 3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1918. 4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1919. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1919. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1919. 3	3 14 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1919. 4	4 15 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1920. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1920. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1920. 3	3 21 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1920. 4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1921. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1921. 2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1921. 3	3 16 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1921. 4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1922. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1922. 2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1922. 3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1922. 4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1923. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1923. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1923. 3	3 14 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1923. 4	4 15 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1924. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1924. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1924. 3	3 21 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1924. 4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1925. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1925. 2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1925. 3	3 16 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1925. 4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1926. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1926. 2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1926. 3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1926. 4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1927. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1927. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1927. 3	3 14 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1927. 4	4 15 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1928. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1928. 2	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1928. 3	3 21 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1928. 4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1929. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1929. 2	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1929. 3	3 16 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1929. 4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1930. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
1930. 2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
1930. 3	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
1930. 4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4



NAME

Metz, Barbara

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

828394

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Jacob

Service

Ldsman--U S S Silver Lake and Siren

6-6676

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 3, 1929						
Reported JAN 29 1929						

Remarks:

NAME:

Metz, Barbara

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

828394

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Sailor:

Jacob.

Service

Landsman U. S. S. Silver Lake and Siren.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Jul 20 1917			
Died Jan. 3, 1929						
Reported JAN 29 1929						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried not filed

Remarks:

Former R.C.N.

6-676

NAME BARBARA METZ

Certificate No.

Fees

828394

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME:

Barbara Metz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

828394

Last paid to:

Rate:

48

85 30

Remarks:

----- 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	90 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	90	2		2	
3		3		3	18 30 80	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 30 80	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1927											

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metz Barbara A*

Certificate No. *134-71* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *13 1972 mil 32*

Name of Soldier: *Remond Metz*

Service: *For 202 214 5th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917	15 June 1900			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Died: <i>Apr. 3, 1920</i>		
Bureau notified: <i>1</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>70 A. J</i>				JAN 15 1917 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metz Catharine* *30665*

Certificate No. *428138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George P*

Service: *34 E 99 1st Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		14 Jan 95	15 Apr 96			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 27-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>99</i>				6-679		



NAME: <u>Barbara A. Metz</u>					Certificate No. <u>421711</u>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks: _____																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	0			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75			2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Catharine Metz</u>					Certificate No. <u>30665</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>DEC-1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: _____																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		3		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metz Cathrine J.*

Certificate No. *895310* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James A. Penn*

Service: *Penn*

ISSUES: *A. 7"*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 19, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1921</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Transferred from: *No fee.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10-21*

Remarks: *5612-Arch St Philadelphia Pa*

Former Roll No. *Feb 20 21*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Metz, Charles*

Certificate No. *846964* ARMY INVALID

Service: *Pt. E 6 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>65</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Nov 9 1928* Reported: *DEC 15 1928*

Remarks: *Ch. 7*

NAME: <i>Catharine J. Metz</i>				Certificate No. <i>875.310</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J. 30. 0</i>				Rate: <i>30. 0</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: **CHARLES METZ,**  
 Certificate No. **846964**  
 Fees

REC'D JULY 5, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

31859 (3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	30	Feb 1907	MAR 30 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	40	June 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

31859

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90

71570

Home

R-10167 - Charles E.

NAME

Metz, Charles E.

Certificate No.

1,244,240

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Captain, Co D 13th Minn. Inf.

Disability

Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Orig	12	Feb. 20, 1924
30	18	June 4, 1926
40	24	Feb. 8, 1930
50	30	Feb. 8, 1934
	30	Feb. 8, 1937

DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
May 8, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Aug 10, 1927 Reported OCT 12 1927

Accrued order dated NOV 1 1927

payable to widow Nettie E. Metz  
2628 Fremont Ave. South  
Minneapolis  
Minn

NAME: <u>Charles Metz</u>					Certificate No. <u>846964</u>															
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 20 30 40 50</u>															
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	
2	10	48	80	2	5	60	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	1927.	2
3	10	60		3	15	60	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	50	3	
4	9	60		4	5	60	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	50	4	
1	9	60		1	5	60	1	4	90	1	4	120	1	4	120	1	4	50	1	
2	10	60		2	5	60	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	2	
3	11	60		3	8	60	3	4	90	3	4	141	3	4	141	3	4	50	3	
4	9	60		4	7	60	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	50	4	
1	12	60		1	4	60	1	4	90	1	4	150	1	4	150	1	4	50	1	
2	7	60		2			2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	50	2	
3	7	60		3			3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	50	3	
4	6	60		4	4		4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	50	4	
1	8	60		1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	150	1	4	150	1	4	50	1	
2	6	60		2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	50	2	
3	8	60		3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	50	3	
4	15	60		4	4	90	4	4	128	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	50	4	

NAME: <u>Charles E Metz</u>		Certificate No. <u>1,244,240</u>		Fees: <u>None</u>		ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920	
RATE—		12	12	20	20		
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>1931</span> <span>1932</span> <span>1933</span> <span>1934</span> </div>							
JANUARY		4	4	4			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4			
MARCH		4	4	4			
APRIL		4	4	4			
MAY	17 29	4	4	4			
JUNE	4 12	4	4	4			
JULY	4	4	4	4			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4			

CHECK  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Metz, Clinton alias Clinton Mitts* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110650/1* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt D 7 Calif. W. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>			<i>2152 29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>15 8 Mch 1911</i>	<i>18 Mch 1911</i>			<i>Inc 27 Nov 9 1915</i>	<i>Sept 5-1918</i>
						<i>38 June 10 1918</i>	<i>H</i>
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 17-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2835 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Metz, Conrad* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *439795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt H 107 Ohio*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 16, 1925</i>	<i>March 5, 1926</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1927</i>					
				<div style="text-align: right;">MAR 13 1926</div>				



NAME: <i>Clinton Metz &amp; Clinton Mitts</i>					Certificate No. <i>1106501</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 50</i>					<del>ACT FEB ACT MAY 11, 1912.</del>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	
2		2 19		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2	
3		3		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 114		3	
4	48	4		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4	
1		1		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 114		1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	
3		3		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>		3	
4		4	13	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4	
1		1	53/24	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	2	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2	
3	12	3	4	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		3	
4	12	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4	
1	11	1	64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	16	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		3	
4	18	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114		4		4	

NAME: <b>CONRAD METZ</b>					Certificate No. <b>439795</b>				
Fees					<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> Act of May 1, 1920				
RATE—					<b>GROUP 3</b>				
-50-					72 90				
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE									
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Metz Conrad

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3070 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

4139-195

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Co. 107 Ohio

Disability:

Rheum &amp; res. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	8	July 1891	20 Oct 1891	40		JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis 18	3	June 1912	21 Apr. 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
24		11 Mar. 1916					
Fees:	30	11 Mar 1921					

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Alhambra Cal

Former Roll No.

627/12 - 476/12

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Metz Cynthia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

581 527

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier

William

Service:

Co. 6 16 Ohio

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	15	Inc 15	July 1904	26 Oct 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC	25	OCTOBER 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

651

6-679

NAME: Conrad Metz				Date of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. 439795							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>24</del> 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	120
	4	6	36		4	6			4	4	54		4	4	120
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	5	70		2	4	120
	3	1	36		3	2	36		3	4	72		3	4	181
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	5	4	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	5	4		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		36		3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4		120		4		

NAME: Cynthia Metz				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 581 527							
Last paid to: DEF 1908				Rate: <del>12</del> 2 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2		36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4		75		4		



NAME:

Marty, Daniel B

ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>13</sup>

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Rt Lt Col B. H. A

Disability

ISSUES.

N. Middlesex Co.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 100	5	Jan 1801	7 June 1801				
Rev 22 <sup>50</sup>		20 May 1912	14 Sept 912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MIDDLESEX

Transferred to:

Died:

July 20 1913.

Bureau notified:

OCT 15 1913

Remarks

Check No. 2779752 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at

West Middlesex Pa

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Wm. J. M. M. M.Certificate No. 5-22-50Last paid to:  
\$ 00.00Rate: 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	6/1	10	1/0	2		0		2				2				2			
3	8	60		3		2		3				3				3			
4	8	60		4		5		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		6		2				2				2			
3	8			3		8		3				3				3			
4	5			4		920 3 67		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	6			2		7		2				2				2			
3	8			3		4		3				3				3			
4	5			4		GROUP X		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	6			3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Metz, Edward J.

(3-P. A. 5.)

85

Certificate No.

37,553

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Sgt. U.S.M.C.

Disability:

Dis. of stomach &amp; bowels.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Dec. 16/05.	Mar 20/06				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 8.				Home:			

6-677



NAME:

85

Edward J. Metz.

Certificate No.

37,553.

Last paid to:

Rate:

8.5

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	1927.	2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	1928.	2		
	3				3	1	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	14	24	1917.	1	1	24	1921.	1	1	24	1925.	1		
	2	5	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	5	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	1	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																6-577			

NAME: *Metz, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *53653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW 1920

Name of Soldier: *Leot. J Metz*

Service: *Leot. J Metz, 1st Reg. B. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	15 June 1863	17 Nov 1875	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 22, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2831</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Metz, Elizabeth* DEAD (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1000001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Metz, Herman F*

Service: *1st Reg. B. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Apr. 1908	<i>12 Mch 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPERA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 6-14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>578</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eugene M. Metz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>53653</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20-20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	45		2	4	45		2	4	75
	3				3	9	45		3	4	45		3	4	75
	4				4	14	45		4	4	45		4	4	75
	1				1	10	45		1	4	45		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	45	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	19	45		3	4	45		3	4	75
	4				4	6	45		4	4	45		4	4	75
	1		9 45		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
	2		8 45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3		10 45		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		9 45		4	4	45		4	4	64		4	4	90
	1		10 45		1	4	45		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		9 45	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		11 45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7 45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK 30 CANCELED

NAME: <i>Eugene M. Metz</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>54941</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>16 AUG. 1906</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2



NAME: *Metz Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *771 807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Metz Robert*

Service: *Sgt E 17 Mo. V. S.*

94 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Sept 1910</i>	<i>28 Apr 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/3/18-</i>				Bureau notified <i>6/11/18</i>		
Remarks: <i>Off of appointment filed with voucher paid in May 1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Metz Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *774 0728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Remarried* REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Michael Metz*

Service: *Pri Hosp. Corps U.S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 29-1912</i>	<i>Apr 17-1914</i>	<i>Charles</i>	<i>Mar 29-1912</i>	<i>Feb 19-1920</i>
Fees:						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>Remarried 2/14/17</i>				<i>Remarried 3/1/17</i>		
Bureau notified: <i>MAY 8 - 1917</i>						
Remarks: <i>John J. Ludeke</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>256 Sterling St. Bklyn N.Y.</i>						

6-679



NAME: Metz Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850.709 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob E. 10 N. Va Inf. ACT APR. 19. 1908

Service: Dr.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25	Apr 24	1918	Aug 13. 1918			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 6, 1923 = Bureau notified: MAY 1 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 28 1918 6-679

NAME: Metz Elizabeth R. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 820.4904 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: Priv. F. 104 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20	Sept 28	1916	June 15. 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Mch 8 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 9 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Metz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>850719</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth R. Metz</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>826497</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAR. 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th, 1908, by act of that date.

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Pittsburgh, Pa.

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Letter of discharge of committee filed with Oct 11/3 voucher

Remarks:

Beaver Co. Trust Co. appt'd. Committee by Court of C. P. of Beaver Co. Pa. on July 7 1909. Bond \$5000. Cur. insant.

Form 3-10-10 filed Jan. 1911. Pension restored to rights and Com. discharged June 3, 1913. Cert. to that effect filed with July 1913 voucher

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

2643

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12 12 Mch 1886

May 1886

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

SEP 2 1911

Remarks:

Cottam, Iowa

Former Roll No.

2215

6-679

NAME: <u>Ellen A. Metz</u>					Certificate No. <u>551241</u>										
Last paid to: <u>7/4/02</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	19	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	12			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	3/7	36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	21	36		2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	8/6	730-		3	10/21	6m12		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	10/21	72		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	7/11	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8/23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <u>Ellen Metz</u>					Certificate No. <u>5529</u>										
Last paid to: <u>6/1/02</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
	1	21			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Metz, Emily

Certificate No. 53508 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eugene Metz

Service: 1st Lt. 20. Pal Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<u>Nov 28, 1912</u>	<u>FEB 18 1913</u>			
	20.	<u>SEP - 2 1913</u>	<u>SEP 21 1918</u>			
	INC. 25	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: 10 yrs pd from Wells #21913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: 5-28-1918 Bureau notified: 5-28-1918

Remarks: Check No. 652-5983 Dated Aug 18 Canceled

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Metz, Emma

Certificate No. 53508 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1908, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Eugene Metz

Service: 1st Lt. 20. Attached to 1st Pa. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>\$12.00 per month from</u>	<u>July 1901</u>			
		<u>(by act of that date)</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 7/27/15 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1915

Remarks: 8814860 OCT 4 1915

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **EMILY METZ**

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

753568

Last paid to:

753568

Rate:

12 11

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	38 1/2		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 67		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	GROUP 3		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Emilia Metz*

Certificate No.

753568

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 11

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	22		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Mety, Emma L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

878.78.5

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

George.

Service:

Priv 10 63rd Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		August 29, 1919	October 25, 1919			
		1920				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

OCT 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1919

6-679

NAME:

Mety, Eugene

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1120821

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 2, 1907

Service:

Priv. H 201 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 12		22 Oct. 1907	4 Dec. 1907				
Rest 15		1 Aug. 1912	18 Feb. 1913				
and ending		21 Dec. 1912	date of death				

Fees:

Emily Mety wid  
1559 2d 10th St.

Transferred from:

Eme Pa.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1846 13

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Emma L. Metz

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

878.785

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	<sup>12/5</sup> 29.7	4		4	
1		1		1		1	75	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	GROUP 1	1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Emma L. Metz

Certificate No.

112.0621

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9	1		1		1		1	
2		2	8	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	<sup>12/13</sup> 38.40	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1	8	1	12	1		1		1		1	
2		2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	8	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	11	4		4		4		4	
1	7	1	<sup>3/7</sup> 47.60	1	PITTSBURGH	1		1		1	
2	10	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	6	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <b>Metz, Eva M.</b>		91355 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>484826</b>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry M.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <b>Pri L. 2 Ills Cav</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 APRIL 1908	20 Oct 1899			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>12465</b>						

6-679

NAME <b>Metz Fannie E</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>807870</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>George</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
Service <b>Pt K 2 Mo Cav and Pt 4 and 10 Battys ohio L A</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Sept. 18. 1928</i>						
Reported <b>OCT 9 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Eva M. Metz</i>					Certificate No. <i>484826</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>
2		2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>	3	
4	<i>OCT 36</i>	4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>16 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>15 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
					GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <b>FANNIE E METZ</b>		Certificate No. <b>807870</b>		Fees <b>807870</b>		Act MAY 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 3</b>							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
CHECK CANCELED							
<i>Letter 3-1981 10/5</i>							





NAME: <i>Jennie E. Metz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>807.870</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Favilla Metz</i>				Certificate No. <i>454009</i>															
Last paid to: <i>8</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Wm. L. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56-322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt 35th Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>May 22 1912</del>	<del>16 Oct 1912</del>	Reis.	19	May 22 1912	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov 28 1914</del>		Inc.	25	Nov 28 1914	
	30	Nov 28 1919			30	Nov 28 1919	NOV 28 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 NOV 5 - 1914**

Died: *March 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *Mar 30 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *Des Moines P.H. 9/28/14* 6-681

NAME: *Wm. L. ...* 24360 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56-322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt 35th Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	APR 29 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Columbus 20-11-07 order 15/11/07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42,40* Home: *...* 6-681



NAME: <i>Wm. H. Smith</i>						Certificate No. <i>701-500</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i># 25 PH</i>			Remarks: <i>PT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	75H	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3			<b>GROUP 3</b>	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4																			

NAME: <i>Finley C. Metz</i>					Certificate No. <i>567322</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
APR 1907					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>18 39.07</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>7 36</i>	4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2			<i>GROUP 1</i>	2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metz Finley C* 241.035

Certificate No. *567.322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *Pr and cpl No 35 Ind VI*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feby 07</i>	<i>29 apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *RAIS TO*

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 21 1910** WAR. ORDER OF *TRANSFERRED*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *RAIS TO* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metz Finley C.* *act may*

Certificate No. *567322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<i>19 to 11/4/14</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 NOV 5 - 1914**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME <i>Finley C Metz</i>				Certificate No. <i>52.7.322</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 OCT 4-1907: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>241.035</i>			
				D. H. <i>27 March 08</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 2**

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 2**



NAME **Metz Florence M**

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **510051**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier  
**Edmund**

Service  
**2" Lt. G & 1" Lt. B, 38" O. V. Inf.**

6-3574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Jan - 18 - 1929*  
**FEB 23 1929**

NAME:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

**JOPLIN, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

FLORENCE M METZ

Certificate No.

Fees

510051

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 80	2 2 4 80
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 80	3 3 4 80
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 80	4 4 4 80
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 13 36	2 2 13 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 19 36	3 3 19 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 20 36	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 11 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 18 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

NAME: <i>Metz Frances</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>460145</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>50935</i> Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Schulze</i>			
Service: <i>8 108 O.V.S.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 26 June 96</i>	<i>4 Mar 1903</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from the 19th 1903 by act of that date.			
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>259</i>			

NAME <b>Metz Frances E</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>801921</b>	<b>30</b> ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>Henry</b>			
Service <b>Musc G 15 Ia Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died <i>March 1, 1928</i>			
Reported <b>MAR 21 1928</b>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Frances Metz</i>			Act of April 19, 1908.			Certificate No. <i>460145</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>			Rate: <b>12 25 30</b>			Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90
2		2 3	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	
4		4	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	
1908. 1 9 24		1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3 10 36		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	35.50	3 4	30
4		4	36	4 4	36	4	90	4 4	30
1909. 1 10 36		1	36	1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4	
2 11 36		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90	2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	3	
4		4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4	
1910. 1 9 36		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1	
2 36		2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2	
3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4	75	4		4	

NAME: <b>FRANCES E METZ</b>		Certificate No. <b>801921</b>		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		801921		GROUP 3		
RATE—	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE						
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Metz Frances E

Certificate No. 801.921 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Muse Co. J15 La Ing.

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 20, 1915	Jan 6, 1916			
Inc. 20		May 27, 1917	Jan 14, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
No Fee.						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

JAN 11 1918 JUN 20 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metz Frances E

Certificate No. 801.921 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: La Ing. Co. J15 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>				<u>19 June 1912</u>	
		<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Jan 1913</u>			<u>1916</u>	<u>1 July 1913</u>
						<u>1921</u>	
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>40 June 14, 1918</u>	

Fees: 30

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME: *Frances E. Metz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 1 OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *801.921*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 30* *30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	1	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1928.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50	1929.	1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1930.	1	4	30
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	

6-681

NAME: *Frances E. Metz* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 1 OF FEB. 6, 1907 Certificate No. *801.921*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 30* *30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2				2	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	3				3				3				3	4	120	1925.	1	4	50
	4				4				4				4	4	120	1926.	1	4	50
	1				1				1				1	4	120	1927.	1	4	50
	2				2				2				2	4	120	1928.	1	4	50
	3				3				3				3	4	151	1929.	1	4	50
	4	25			4				4				4	4	150		1	4	50
	1				1				1				1	4	150		2	4	50
	2				2				2				2	4	150		3	4	50
	3				3				3				3	4	150		4	4	50
	4				4				4				4	4	150		1	4	50
	1				1				1				1	4	150		2	4	50
	2				2				2				2	4	150		3	4	50
	3				3				3				3	4	150		4	4	50
	4				4				4				4	4	150		1	4	50
	1				1				1				1	4	150		2	4	50
	2				2				2				2	4	150		3	4	50
	3				3				3				3	4	150		4	4	50
	4				4				4				4	4	150		1	4	50

Trans. to No. Payment Card



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metz Frank

Certificate No. 778800 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: Co H 55 Ky vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	15	4 Decr 1911.	29 Decr 1911				
REISSUE	20	JUN 1- 1912	FEB 28 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Jan. 11 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 0001 23 000 10 128 Home: ADMITTED NINTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/30/05 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metz Frank

Certificate No. 778800 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Co H 55 Ky vol Inf & Co I 3 918 Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 550 Home: ADMITTED NINTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/30/05 6-681

NAME: <b>Frank Metz</b>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <b>778800</b>							
Last paid to: <b>12-4 new 1911</b>				Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks: <b>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<b>4052</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>6 42-</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<b>6 45</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>6 45</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>28 4 Mt. H.</b>		4				4		
	1				1		<b>20 4 Mt. H.</b>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<b>6 Mt. H.</b>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3		<b>6 Mt. H.</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>18 60 Mt. H.</b>		4				4		
	1				1		<b>10 60 Mt. H.</b>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<b>11 60 Mt. H.</b>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3		<b>10 60 Mt. H.</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>9 60 Mt. H.</b>		4				4		

6-661

NAME: <b>Frank Metz</b>				Certificate No. <b>778800</b>											
Last paid: <b>FEB 4 1900</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>6 36</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<b>5 36</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>5 36</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>6 36</b>		4				4		
1908.	1				1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>5 36</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>14 36</b>	1914.	1				1				1		
	2		<b>5</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>36</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>5</b>		4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

Entered by re-issue under  
Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME

Metz, Frank.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

882854

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Sgt. Troop F.2 U.S. Cav.

Disability

Injury of left foot &amp; res. loss of 3rd &amp; 4th toes &amp; metatarsal bone.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Remarks:

M. 27, 1924

Reported

DEC 23 1924

NAME:

Metz, Frank

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

882854

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

68637

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Sgt. Troop F 2 U.S. Cav.

Disability:

Inj. of left foot + res. loss of 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> toes and metatarsal bones.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

P.

Home:

6-681



NAME **FRANK METZ,**

Certificate No.

Fees **882854**

REGULAR INSTALLMENT

**GROUP 1**

RATE— **10 10 10**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4		
MARCH	4	4	
APRIL	4	4	
MAY	4	4	
JUNE	4	4	
JULY	4	4	
AUGUST	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Frank Metz*

Certificate No. *882854*

Last paid to:

Rate: *10*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 9 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 9 4 20	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 8 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 6 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 9 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 30	1 8 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 8 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 8 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 JAN 4 1909	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: **Metz Frank B** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **5-860**  
 Certificate No. **23174** **ARMY INVALID.**  
 Service: **2-24-30-25d**  
 Disability:   
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Jan 07</del>	<del>20 Feb 07</del>				
REISSUE	18	July 6-1920	APR 11 1922				

Fees: **\$20 fee M. Elliott Naggsman & Co. 4/10/22**  
 Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:   
 Died: Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. **12 APR 18 1922** Home:   
 6-681

NAME: **Metz Frank B.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. **1202084** **ARMY INVALID.**  
 Service: **Pvt A 3rd Ohio Inf.**  
 Disability:   
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 31 1921	Apr 15 1922				

Fees: **\$20, Joseph H. Hunter 5/5/22**  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:   
 Died: Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. Home:   
**APR 21 1922**  
 6-681

NAME: <b>Frank B Metz</b>				<b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>				Certificate No. <b>1123174</b>							
Last paid to: <b>18</b>				Rate: <b>5.860</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3		4 36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	38
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	
	3		10 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	54
	3		10 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: <b>FRANK B. METZ</b>				Certificate No. <b>1202084</b>			
Last paid to: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Metz Fred J* (3-P. A. 1.) *4463*

Certificate No. *1162332* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Sgt Battery A 3 The S Field A*

Disability: *Loss of R Foot...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>JUN 5 1920</i>	<i>26 Sept 10</i>				

Fees: *10. J. L. & Co.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *Off* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Off*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Metz Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr 14 10 7 1000* *NOT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 June 89</i>	<i>27 Aug 89</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 June 12</i>	<i>21 May 13</i>				
		<i>12 Jan 14</i>					
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 28 1920. 3-1081* *APR 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *498* Home: *14 10 7 1000*

6-681

NAME: <i>Fred J. Mitty</i>				Certificate No. <i>1164332</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 60</i>				Remarks: <i>REG ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Frederick Mitty</i>				Certificate No. <i>55640</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACU OF MAY 11, 1910.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metz Frederick

Certificate No. 777.168 ARMY INVALID. Law: 541,530

Service: Pr a 72 0 vt ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Feb 07</u>	<u>18 Apr 07</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>	
		<u>20 Feb 10</u>	<u>26 Feb 10</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>22 May 12</u>	<u>4 Sept 12</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29, 1922 B-1081 D Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923

Remarks: Clyde O

Former Roll No. 754-02 Home:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Metz Fredrick

Certificate No. 1037 8 23 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: P & 108 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<u>12</u>	<u>12 Jan 1909</u>	<u>26 Jan 1909</u>	Reis	<u>13.50</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>2 Oct 1912</u>
				Inc.	<u>15.50</u>	<u>1 Dec 1912</u>	
						<u>1 Dec 1916</u>	
						<u>1 Dec 1921</u>	<u>9 June 1913</u>
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>32 Dec 1 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Apr 3, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 15 1919 Dec: Apr 3 1919 Nov. 25, 1919

Remarks: Emma Metz  
508 South 5th St  
Hairbury, Ill.

Former Roll No. 34895(a9) Home:



NAME: Frederick Metz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 777.168  
 Last paid to: 12 4 1307 32 50 41.530 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9/14	1.80	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
2				2			60	2			67.50	2			96	2			50	2			
3			9.45	3			11 60	3			67.50	3			96	3			96	3			
4				4			11 60	4			67.50	4			96	4			96	4			
1908.	1		9.45	1			22 60	1			67.50	1			96	1			96	1			
2			7	2			60	2			67.50	2			96	2			96	2			
3			9.45	3			10/10 5.67	3			67.50	3			169.80	3			--	3			
4			9.45	4			4 67.50	4			67.50	4			150	4				4			
1909.	1		15.45	1			4 67.50	1			67.50	1			150	1				1			
2			11.45	2			4	2			67.50	2			150	2				2			
3			11.45	3			4 67.50	3			67.50	3			150	3				3			
4				4			4	4			67.50	4			150	4				4			
1910.	1		11.48	1			4 67.50	1			67.50	1			150	1				1			
2			1.60	2			4 67.50	2			67.50	2			150	2				2			
3			10.60	3			4 67.50	3			94.10	3			150	3				3			
4			60	4			4 67.50	4			96	4			150	4				4			

CHECK 1 4 50 CANCELLED  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1923

NAME: Frederick Metz 14358 Certificate No. 1037823  
 Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 10 (a.g.) Rate: 12 103.50 15.50 19 Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	92.20	1923.	1		
2				2			7 HEO	2			46.50	2				2			
3				3			8 NDB	3			46.50	3				3			
4				4			12 A M F	4			46.50	4				4			
1908.	1			1			8 D D.	1			46.50	1				1			
2				2			4 46.50	2			46.50	2				2			
3				3			4 46.50	3			46.50	3				3			
4				4			4 46.50	4			46.50	4				4			
1909.	1		4/9 35.47	1			4 46.50	1			46.50	1				1			
2			14 SEP	2			4 46.50	2			46.50	2				2			
3				3			4 46.50	3			46.50	3				3			
4				4			4 46.50	4			46.50	4				4			
1910.	1			1			4 46.50	1			46.50	1				1			
2				2			4 46.50	2			46.50	2				2			
3				3			4 46.50	3			46.50	3				3			
4				4			4 46.50	4			46.50	4				4			

TO DATE: 11/11/23  
 GROUP 1  
 Inc. 30.35

NAME: Metz George 23097 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2830452 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: assigned 13 years

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid		1.7.1907	1.7.1907	Died		1.7.1907	
				Accrued		Pension Order Dated	1.7.1907
				Payable to		Josephine Metz	1.7.1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: NOV 26 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Widow

Former Roll No. 15-731 Home:

6-681

NAME: Metz George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673667 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1890-1891 + 1891-1892 ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
163	24	1890	1890	163	24	1890	1890
163	24	1890	1890	163	24	1890	1890
163	24	1890	1890	163	24	1890	1890

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: March 5 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 29 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: Died March 5 1916. Accrued order dated MAY 19 1916

Payable to Widow Fannie C. Metz, 4240 Williamson Place, Cincinnati Ohio.

MAY 24 1916 ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME: <u>William H. H. H.</u>				Certificate No. <u>283095</u>			
Last paid to: <u>at 12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>22 43 (13 33 acc)</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
GROUP 1							

NAME: <u>George H. H. H.</u>				of May 11, 1911			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 2/50</u>				Remarks: <u>673667</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
GROUP 3							





NAME:

*George Metz*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Certificate No.

*935592*

APR 4 1908

Rate:

*2 38*

Remarks:

**SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 6		1 4 90		1 4 114		1		1	
2		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 114		2		2	
3		3 7		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4		4 7		4 4 90		4 1 1/2 46 87		4	TO DATE OF LEASE		
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 9		1 4 90		1	GROUP 1	1		1	
2		2 9		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 8 30		3 10		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 6		4 11		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 7		1 4		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 12 54 60		2 4		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 9 90		3 4		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 90		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1 7		1 4 90		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 7		2 4 90		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4 90		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 90		4 4 90		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

GEORGE METZ

Certificate No.

902353

Fees

*Regular Establishment.*

GROUP 3

RATE—	17	17	17	17								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	29 45 17							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 USH							
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY-INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	16 Oct 1895	20 Oct 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2693.

Home:

6-61

NAME:

Katz

George H.

23226

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

387 338

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service:

Corp &amp; Surg - K 8 Missouri Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	15	23 Feb 1907	11 May 1907				

Fees:

Am Ref

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 25 1916

Bureau notified

JUN 28 1916

Recorded by P. M. at

Santa Cruz  
Calif.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22899 6348.592/11-14034

Home:

6-61



NAME: <i>George H. Wertz</i>					Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. <i>387338</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	07	1919.	1	4	51
	2	6			2				2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	6			3	6			3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	7			4	5			4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51
	2	9			2	5			2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	5			3	5			3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	5			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51
	1	6			1	4			1	4	51		1	4	51
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	51
	3	4			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	4			4	51			4	4	51		4	4	51
	1	5			1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51
1910.	2	0		1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	4	51
	3	8			3	4	51		3	51		3	4	51	
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51

NAME: <i>George H. Wertz</i>					et of Mar 11.					Certificate No. <i>387338</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Mar 1907</i>					Rate: <i>==</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2	8	46.10		2	7	60		2	4	81		2		
	3	4	45		3	5	60		3	4	81		3		
	4	5	45		4	11	60		4	4	81		4		
	1	6	45		1	6	60		1	4	81		1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	17	50
	3	5	45		3	10/24	24.03		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	8	58.11		4	1	61		4				4		
	1	1	60		1	4	81		1				1		
1909.	2	4	60	1913.	2	4	81	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	5		4				4		
	1	1	60		1		81		1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	1	81	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	81		4				4		

NAME *Metz, George M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *224354* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st B 208 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **DEC 21 1909** Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *409 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Metz, George M* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973474* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. K 54 Ill V S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>14.50</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	
<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>16.50</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov 1914</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>
				<i>21.50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" 1918</i>	
				<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" 1923</i>	
				<i>30.</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Transferred from:		<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>		Transferred	<i>38</i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. *3481* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: George M. Metz
Certificate No. 22+35+

Last paid to: 71837-10
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>28</u>	<u>3 02</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>26</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>26</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>8</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>1</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>1</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: George R. Metz
Certificate No. 973474

Last paid to: 121111
Rate: 16-50
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT-JUNE-27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>15</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Inc 5 4825  
Inc 4 90  
9 4 50  
0 4 50  
11 4 50  
12 4 50  
1 4 50  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
Trans to Mo.  
1 4 50  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
GROUP 2 PAID  
4 4 90



NAME

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

(3-P. A. 1a)

Metz, George S.

Certificate No.

1121925

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1906~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt B 99 Ill V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Apr. 4 1926				
Inc.	72	Jan. 1, 1930 <sup>R</sup>	Apr. 1, 1930	Died July 9, 1930 Remarks: C9		Reported Aug 13 1930
	100	July 4 1930				

NAME:

Metz George S.

Certificate No.

1121925

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

PB 99 Ill V Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 12	23	Feb 1907	13 June 1907	Reis 24	10	June 1912	
Inc 15	12	June 1911	19 June 1911	30	22	Apr 1916	2 Apr 1913
				40	JUN 10	1918	
				Inc. 50	May 1,	1920	
Transferred from				Transferred to			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
35069(ag)							

NAME  
GEORGE S. METZ,  
Certificate No.  
1121925  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

41

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65	72	100										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65

NAME:

George S Metz

14412

Certificate No.

1121925

Last paid to:  
4 Apr 1907 (28)

Rate:

15 24 34

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 N. D. B. 72	1911. 1 11 N. D. B. 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 7/12 41 47	2 7/12 38 20	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7/12 41 47	3 7/12 38 20	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7/12 41 47	4 7/12 38 20	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 14 NY 15	1912. 1 15 A M F 15	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 9 NY 15	2 12 G E R 15	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 18 NY 15	3 12 G E R 15	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 15 NY 15	4 12 G E R 15	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 15 NY 15	1913. 1 15 A M F 15	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 17 NY 15	2 12 G E R 15	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 14 NY 15	3 12 G E R 15	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 13 N. D. B. 72	4 12 G E R 15	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 18 N. D. B. 72	1914. 1 12 G E R 15	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 18 N. D. B. 72	2 12 G E R 15	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 14 NY 15	3 12 G E R 15	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 13 N. D. B. 72	4 12 G E R 15	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME

Metz, George W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

563 552

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 91 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 6, 1923.	July 11, 1923.		
Died <i>Mar 21 1926</i>				Reported <i>APR 9 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>ch</i>					
Died <i>Mar 27 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 2 1926</i>				940-E 71 Wayne St Warsaw Indiana	
payable to widow <i>Rillie Metz</i>					

NAME:

Metz, George W. *Wm Charles A Mitchell* 20584

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

563 552

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P I 91 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Rheum. Neuralgia, Chro Diarr Res Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	7 Oct 91	11 Feb 93		24	1 JUL 19	26 MAY 1913
Priss.	16	2 JUL 12			35	JUN 10 1918	
	20	1 JUL 14		Inc.	50	JUL 22 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Discl:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4722352</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME GEORGE W METZ

Certificate No.

563552

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-- 50 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 50 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 50 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 50 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

George W. Metz & Charles A. Mitchell

Certificate No.

563552

Last paid to:

Rate

20.35 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 12 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 151.50	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 43.40 27	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 7 45	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 14 36	3 Inc. 52.40	3 4 87	3 4 150	3	3
4 1 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

Metz, George H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

620

Certificate No.

9678140

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service:

H. 6104 (A)

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 18/07	Mar. 9/07				
INCREASE	20	Nov. 12/10	Nov. 22/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/6/12 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

APR 18 1912

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-541

NAME

Metz Georgetta H

Act May 23, 1938 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

593498

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F

Service

Pt 26 Indpt Batty Ohio Vol L A

6-5574

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	40	Aug 25 1928	Sept 6 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 8, 1929

JUL 23 1929

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME: <u>74 George W. Metz</u>					Certificate No. <u>967814</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>620</u> Rate: <u>15.20</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	58 67	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	43 60		2	6	60		2				2				2						
	3	7	45		3	8	60		3				3				3						
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4				4				4						
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	8	22		2				2				2						
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4						

3/6/12 APaid  
 Died Elizabeth  
 Widow. 1820/12  
 Accrued Order  
 GROUP 2

NAME		GEORGETTA H METZ											
Certificate No.		59349A											
Fees		30											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED  
 25-  
 4B 40  
 4 40  
 5-3-10 81 7/16



NAME: *Wm. S. Bennett* (3-P. A. 2.) *51 250*

Certificate No. *51 250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Supervisor*

Service: *1st Regt. Artillery (13th LA)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>86</i>	<i>March 20</i>	<i>14 June 25</i>	<i>INC 25 OCT 6, 1917</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from \$1.00 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Wm. S. Bennett* (3-P. A. 2.) *2677*

Certificate No. *211 867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Regt. 89 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 March 1896</i>	<i>29 Jan 1885</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>1 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>Sturtevant</i> <i>149 E Court</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2238</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~125~~ 30

Act of April 13, 1908.

Certificate No.

575 1278

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 36	1	4 30	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	36	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	1 1	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1	214	1	9	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	17	3	12 36	3	4 36	3	25.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	36	4	4 30	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1	12	1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1	9	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9	3	36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME:

Last paid to:

2 APR 1908

Rate:

120

Certificate No.

211807

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	77	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11	4		4		4		4	
1		1	11	1		1		1		1	
2		2	11	2		2		2		2	
3	15 36	3	11	3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	11	4		4		4		4	
1	11	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	12	2	1	2		2		2		2	
3	12	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	12	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2	11	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	36	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4	





NAME: <i>Conrad Metz</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>571258</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>21 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	70	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36		4	4	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Henry Metz</i>				Certificate No. <i>191.414</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>22 50</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	67.50
	2				2	7	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	4	67.50
	3				3	4	67.50
	4				4	4	67.50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	4	67.50
	3				3	4	67.50
	4				4	4	103.60

NAME: *Metz, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3440* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *11th Co. 15 Iowa Inf.*

Disability: *Posterior lumbago complicated*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	14 Dec 1887	16 Dec 1887				
Reis	25	1 June 1912	13 Mar 1913				
	30	21 Feb 1917					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *615 No. Bartlett St.*

Died: *May 21, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Medford Ore*

Remarks: *Medford Ore*

W Died *May 21, 1915* Accrued order dated *JAN 6 1916*

payable to widow *Frances E. Metz* *615 N. Bartlett St, Medford, Ore*

Home: *615 N. Bartlett St, Medford, Ore*

JAN 14 1916 ORIGINAL 190/14-474/3

6-681

NAME: *Metz, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10005610* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *2nd A 92nd Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	25 Jan 1909			22	June 1912	4 Apr 1913
	20	28 Aug 1911			32	JUN 10 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Inc. 50 May 1, 1912

72. Jan 3. 1922 - July 19. 1922

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3664* IN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Metz</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>287376</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4	2 1/2	65		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	1	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	36 30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Metz</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		58.00		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	72
	4				4		18		4	4	67.00		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4		

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Metz, Henry

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 1000561

Pt D 93 Ill V Inf

Disability

9-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	72	Jan 3 1922

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUN 12 1924

Died

4/3

1924

Accrued order dated

JUL 30 1924

payable to widow

Ann E. Metz

wid

Friend

Kansas

NAME

Metz, Henry

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1043426

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl 910 Ill Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 18 23 Feb 1907

31 May 1907

Reis 25 27 May 1912

7 Jan 1913

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

40 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

35186 (a8)

Home:

6-5-1

NAME HENRY METZ

Certificate No. 1000561

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	6 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

Henry Metz

14477 OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1043426

Last paid to:

4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 25 ~~12 25~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 3ER	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 100	1 4 100	1 4 100
2 6/26 5 47	2 7 A.M.	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 AMF	3 8 NDB	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 5 AMT	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 10 NT	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 9 NDB	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 NDB	3 11 AMF	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4/1 3600	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 15 3ER	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 14 NT	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 7 S.E.R.	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 18 N.D.B.	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 N.D.B.	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 75	4 4 132	4 4 132	4 4 132	4 4 132	4 4 132

NAME:

Certificate No.

1148.656

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pr B 1 Va. Vt

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

244.795

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6, 1910~~

RET MAY 11 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS:

RATE:

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:

DATE OF CERTIFICATE:

CLASS:

RATE:

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:

DATE OF CERTIFICATE:

ORIG 1927 Sept 07 5 Aug 08

Reis. 27 March 1915 June 16 1915

30 JUN 10 1918

From:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 1, 1920 Ohio S. Home APR 5 1920

Remarks:

Apr 1 20

Louisiana H. Metz

1426 Alameda St.  
Lakewood,  
Ohio.

Former Roll No.

JDI

JUN 1921

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Henry C Metz

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1148.652

Last paid to:

W

Rate:

12 1/2 30

Remarks:

244.795

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 11 36 2 36 3 11 36 4 11 36 1 11 36 2 36 3 11 36 4 36 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Metz, Henry G. P.

1167, 540

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

REGULATED EXTENSION

Electrician 2 Class, U.S. &amp; Pennsylvania

Chronic bronchitis

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		28 Aug 1911	8 Jan 1912				

Fees: 25 fee C. E. Richardson

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Metz, Jacob

41,210

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Landman, "Silver Lake"

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Aug. 4/09	Aug. 17/09	16		Jul. 20-1913	Jul. 20-1917
REISSUE 14		May 23/12	Dec. 7/12.			Ending Apr. 30-1917 date of death	Pay to Barbara-Wid.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

4319363

7/4/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Henry G P Metz

355<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

1167.540

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 16	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3	3	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4	4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1908. 1	1 1/2 33.00	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2	2 11 SEP	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3	3 17 NOV	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4	4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2	2	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3	3	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4	4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1910. 1	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-677

NAME:

1295-a Jacob Metz

Certificate No.

41.210

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 42	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 42	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 42	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 42	1	1	1
2	2 6 36	2 4 42	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 42	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 42	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 42	1 4 42	1	1	1
2	2 4 42	2 4 42	2	2	2
3	3 4 42	3 4 42	3	3	3
4	4 4 42	4 4 42	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 42	1 4 42	1	1	1
2	2 4 42	2 4 42	2	2	2
3	3 4 42	3 4 42	3	3	3
4	4 4 42	4 4 42	4	4	4

GROUP 2

6-677



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metz Jacob*

Certificate No. *263 538* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

Service: *Sgt E 85 9nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21102 (98)* Home:

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metz, Jacob*

Certificate No. *243,189* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~  
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. E 10th Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning - rev. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1914</i>

Fees: *Life pd. A W Mrs Cornick - Son 6/2/09*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1918 3-888*

Remarks:

*Apr 7 1918* Accrued arrear dated *AUG 1 1918*

*26* *Widow Elizabeth Metz* *17 Oak Ave. Moundsville W. Va*

Former Roll No. *8831* *AUG 23 1918 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-481

NAME: <b>Jacob Metz</b>				<b>14584</b>				Certificate No. <b>263538</b>															
Last paid to: <b>4 Apr 1907 @ 17 (98)</b>				Rate: <b>20 240</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8ER	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		7	A.M.F.	2		4	90	2		4	120	2				2			
3		7/10	64 10	3		8	HEO	3		4	90	3		4	120	3				3			
4				4				4		4	90	4		4	120	4				4			
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	AMP	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2		8	NT	2		8	8ER	2		4	90	2		<del>4</del> 120	2				2				
3		9	NDB	3		11	AMP	3		4	90	3		GROUP 1	3				3				
4				4				4		4	90	4			4				4				
1909.	1	13	8ER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2		10	NT	2		4	90	2		4	90	2			2				2				
3		8	SER	3		4		3		4	90	3			3				3				
4				4		4		4		4		4			4				4				
1910.	1	7	3.E.R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2		12	8.E.R.	2			90	2		4	90	2			2				2				
3		7	R.E.R.	3		4	90	3		4	90	3			3				3				
4				4		4	90	4		4	128	4			4				4				

NAME: <b>Jacob Metz</b>				<b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b>				Certificate No. <b>345189</b>															
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b>				Rate: <b>15 30.</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8	36	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2		12	54 50	2				2		4	90	2			2				2				
3		12		3				3		4	90	3			3				3				
4				4				4		4	90	4			4				4				
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2		7		2				2		4	90	2			2				2				
3		10		3				3		4	90	3			3				3				
4				4				4		4	90	4			4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2		4		2		4	90	2			2				2				
3		10		3		4		3		4	90	3			3				3				
4		4		4		4	72	4		4	90	4			4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2		8		2			90	2		<b>DEAD</b>	2			2				2					
3				3		4	90	3		34	3			3				3					
4		12		4		4	90	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>	4			4				4					



NAME:

Metz, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

11-A 820

Certificate No.

433843

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service:

Pl. N 30' 21"

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 21/07	May 17/07				
INOR	15	Jan. 14/09	Feb. 3/09				
REISSUE	19	May 21/12	Oct. 24/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/7/13 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

APR 7 - 1913

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Metz, Jacob

23460

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

023460

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Disability:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<del>12 May 1911</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>27 Aug 1912</del>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under  
Act of February 8, 1907.

5/12/11

Dropped. Pensioned under  
Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Died:

11/5/14

Bureau notified:

OCT 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: 11-a Jacob Metz												Certificate No. 413,843							
Last paid to: 820				Rate: 12.19				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 45	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	17 45			2				2				2	
		3	13 45 73			3	7 45			3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4	8 45			4				4				4	
1908.		1	5 36	1912.		1	7 45	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	5 36			2	7 45			2				2				2	
		3	7 36			3	19 45			3				3				3	
		4	6 36			4	8 66 73			4				4				4	
1909.		1	6 36	1913.		1	4 57	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	5 45			2				2				2				2	
		3	9 45			3	9 5 21 53			3				3				3	
		4	5 45			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	
1910.		1	5 45	1914.		1	7 13 Paid	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	5 45			2	Mar. 7/13			2				2				2	
		3	5 45			3	Accrued Order			3				3				3	
		4	5 45			4				4				4				4	

NAME: Jacob Metz												Certificate No. 413,843							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12.13				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13	1915.		1	GROUP 1	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	7			2				2				2	
		3				3	11 30 60			3				3				3	
		4				4	7			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	8			2				2				2	
		3				3	6 36 147			3				3				3	
		4	8 18			4	7			4				4				4	
1909.		1	11	1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 39			4				4				4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	39	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	7			2	39			2				2				2	
		3	8			3	4 39			3				3				3	
		4	7			4	4 39			4				4				4	

NAME: *Metz, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *710263* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pt and Cpl. A 72 Ohio V. I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	10 May 1907	10 Jan 1908				
	20	8 Feb 1912	6 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Dist 22 May 13 final Payment approved to Mary A. 26. 6*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *4/22/13*  
 Remarks: *ISSUED 6-Mch-13*

Former Roll No. *3938 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Metz, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *736363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *P. C. 29 W A 73 Ind. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 July 9/3 Mch 92</i>					
			<i>15 Apr 08</i>				
	REISSUE. 15	MAY 24 1912	DEC 5 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *3-1081*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *APR 27 1915*  
 Remarks: *April 20 1915*

Former Roll No. *Act 26480* Home: *N. H. 11/2/14* **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681



NAME: <u>Jacob Metz</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>710263</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 75 120</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>4/28 44.00</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<u>1883</u>	1924.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2		<u>Paid on</u>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>11</u>		2		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>12</u>		3				3				3		<u>Check 990</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>7/6/14 133.37</u>		4				4		<u>Apr 10 1913</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>3/8</u>	1914.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 929.746 Dated Apr 10, 1913 Canceled. 11.13

Canceled 996

NAME: <u>Jacob Metz</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>736363</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

1345 N.

24 M.H.

11 M.H.

9 90

45

45

45



NAME: Metz Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 840 1426 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907  
Service: Pr E 153. C N G I ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	22 June 07	Inc.	21	Aug 8, 1915	Mar 5, 1915
Inc.	15	5 Feb 10	16 Feb 10		30	JUN 10 1918	T
Reis.	18	23 May 12	20 Nov 12				
Fees:	Aug. 17, 1914						
Transferred from:	Columbus, Ohio			Transferred to:	Ohio		
Died:	Aug. 12, 1917			Bureau notified:	SEP 15 1919		
Remarks:	*CK No. 2457900						
ISS.	8823 DATED 9/4/18 MADE						
PAYABLE TO	C.N. ON 9/27/18						
Former Roll No.	1243-02			Home:	Dis 10/1/18		
	OCT 20 1919				MAR 17 1915		

NAME: Metz Jacob ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 153157 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
Service: Pr E 153. C N G I  
Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	22 June 07	Inc.	21	June 5, 1913	MAR 5 1914
Reis.	18	2 May 12	9 Oct 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	PITTSBURGH			Transferred to:			
Died:	Apr. 30, 1920			Bureau notified:	JUL 10 1920		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Joseph Metz of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 840,426

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 12 - 150 = 2130 Remarks: 246.210

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	11/8/1969.		1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		
	4		36		4				4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4	64	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	11	38 <sup>90</sup>	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	54		3	4	88 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4		45		4	4	54		4	5	90		4				4		

NAME: Joseph Metz Certificate No. 840,426

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 12 - 150 = 2130 Remarks: 246.210

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	0			3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	0			2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	47 <sup>60</sup>		4				4	4	63		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	0/28	13 <sup>20</sup>	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	34	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	11	34		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	63		4	4	97 <sup>20</sup>		4				4		6/29

NAME: *Metz, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036154* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *Reg 4 50 Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 14 July 1903</i>	<i>25 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *665 AJ* Home:

6-681

NAME: **M E T Z, Jr. J A C O B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,207,110** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920**

Service: **Priv H, 65th New York Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>May 9, 1922</b>	<b>Aug 14, 1922</b>				

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

**SEP 2 1922**



NAME: <i>Jacob Metz</i>					Certificate No. <i>1036157</i>														
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>636</i>			3	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: J A C O B M E T Z J r.					ACT OF JUNE 1, 1923					Certificate No. 1,207,110									
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Metz, Jacob H.

Certificate No.

1074644

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 1 Miss Mar Brig US Vols

Disability

0-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died June 16, 1928	Reported Aug 1, 1928
				Remarks: D. M. Miller	

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Metz

Jacob H.

Certificate No.

1074644

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

P. E. 1 Miss Mar. Brig. U.S. Vols

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	23	Oct 3 - 1914		Inc.	23	Oct 3 - 1914	
	30	Oct 3 - 1919			30	Oct 3 - 1919	
		JUN 1 0 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:	None						
Transferred from:	San Francisco			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	2240-15, 14198	APR 2 1918		Home:			

NAME

JACOB H METZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1074644

## GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65

CHECK

NAME:

Jacob H. Metz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1074644

Last paid to:

June 11, 1907

Rate:

2340 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150		
2 5/15 580		2 5 36		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 0 4 50		1927. 2	
3 9 36		3 5 36		3 4 69		3 4 120		3 4		3	
4 11 36		4 029 136 44		4 4 69		4 4		4 12 4		4	
1 1 36		1 5 36		1 4 69		1 4 120		3 1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 6 36		2 6 36		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 5 36		3 5 36		3 4 69		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 69		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 9 36		1 4 36 83		1 4 69		1 4 150		trans. to Mr.		1	
1909. 2 5 36		2 11 51		2 4 69		2 4 150		Payment Card		1929. 2	
3 9 36		3 4		3 4 69		3 4 150				3	
4 8 36		4 4		4 4 69		4 4 150				4	
1 10 36		1 5		1 4 69		1 4 150				1	
1910. 2 7 36		2 51		2 4 69		2 4 150				1930. 2	
3 5 36		3 4 51		3 4 116 60		3 GROUP 3 PAID				3	
4 5 36		4 4 51		4 120		TO JUNE 4, 1927				4	



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metz Sarnes*

Certificate No. *31554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *173 174* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 70</i>	<i>Mar 92</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 70</i>	<i>May 13</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 70</i>	<i>May 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1330*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metz Sarnes*

Certificate No. *31554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *173 174* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 70</i>	<i>July 70</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 70</i>	<i>June 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 16, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to: *614 No. 3rd St. Shamokin Pa.*

Died: *June 17 1916*

Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1916*

Remarks: *5612 Arch St. Philadelphia, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *1330*

Home: *C.H. 24*

6-681

NAME: <i>James Metz</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>315557</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15-79</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4	150	
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	10	4	50	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	11	4		
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	2	4	50	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	50 <sup>12</sup>		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3	3	4	50	
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	4	50	
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.		Trans. to No.		1	
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2	4	150			Payment Card		2	
	3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3			3	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4			4	
	1	9	36		1		46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1	4	150		1			1	
1910.	2	4		1914.	2		46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			2	
	3	4	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		89 <sup>87</sup>		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4		36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		96		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: <i>James R. Metz</i>				May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>8-7302</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 11-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>24-70</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	12	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2	11	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	15	75		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	19	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	70		2				2		
	3				3	11	75		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	75 C. H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	75 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	10	75 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	43 <sup>60</sup>		3	15	75 C. H.		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	12	75 C. H.		4				4				4		



NAME: *Metz, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 2, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6566* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Metz James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *729685* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. D 50 Ill. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 2, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1915</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>June 2, 1919</i>					
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/12/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Garden Grove Iowa*

Former Roll No. *23-462* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>James H. Metz</i>				Certificate No. <i>729685</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks: <b>D. H.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		362	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		11362		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		10362	1914.	1		
	2		10		2		
	3		DROPPED--1908		3		
	4		UNTIL FEB. 1907		4		

NAME: <i>James H. Metz</i>				Certificate No. <i>729685</i>			
Last paid to: <b>4 APR 1907</b>		Rate: <i>12 19 25 50</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		836		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		8		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3				3		
	4		7		4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		457	1919.	1		4120
	2		475		2		4120
	3		475		3		4120
	4		475		4		4120
1916.	1		475	1920.	1		4120
	2		475		2		4120
	3		475		3		4141
	4		475		4		4150
1917.	1		475	1921.	1		4150
	2		475		2		4150
	3		475		3		4150
	4		475		4		4150
1918.	1		475	1922.	1		4150
	2		475		2		4150
	3		475		3		4150
	4		132		4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		4100	1927.	1		
	2		450		2		
	3		450		3		
	4		450		4		
1924.	1		450	1928.	1		
	2		450		2		
	3		450		3		
	4		450		4		
1925.	1		450	1929.	1		
	2		450		2		
	3		450		3		
	4		450		4		
1926.	1		450	1930.	1		
	2		450		2		
	3		450		3		
	4		450		4		

Trans to Ws.  
Payment Oct.

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metz-Jane* *Remained* *4238*

Certificate No. *704.554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Levi* *26788*

Service: *Capt E 78 N Y Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	23 Nov '09	20 June '10			
Fees: <i>J. H. Morris &amp; Co.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Remained same 7-1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 24, 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metz-Jane E*

Certificate No. *704.554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *105 1100-1-1000*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Metz*

Service: *1st H 149 B. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 13th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>14 Sep 1908</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/17/16</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 29 1916</b>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 2075727</i>				<i>JUL 3 1916</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>217</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Jane Metz</u>				Certificate No. <u>704.554</u>			
Last paid to: <u>[Signature]</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	9 36	
	3				3	24 36	
	4				4		
1908.	1				1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Jane Metz</u>				Certificate No. <u>704.554</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	2	
1908.	1				1	23 36	
	2				2	9	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	9	
1909.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1				1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	



NAME: *Metz, William J.* MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1036.661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 30, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *William J. Metz*

Service: *1st Inf 1st Div 1st Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *July 16, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1036.661* 6-679

NAME: *Metz, Jesse* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036.661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law 134-K 977*

Service: *1st Band 45th Co* ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Disability: *100%* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RECEIVED	12	Feb. 16/07	Apr. 23/07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
RECEIVED	30	June 19/12	July 9/12				
RECEIVED	35	Sept. 28-1918	Oct. 29-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1906*

Former Roll No. Home: *1*

NAME: <i>James M. Hest</i>				Certificate No. <i>111006</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	
1908.	3	12	34	1912.	3	10	
1908.	4	9	36	1912.	4	2	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	16		1914.	3	4	
1910.	4	6		1914.	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
1911.	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	36
1911.	3	4	36	1915.	3	4	36
1911.	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36
1912.	3	4	36	1916.	3	4	36
1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36
1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36
1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
1914.	3	4		1918.	3	4	75
1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4		
1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	75
1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	75
1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	85.50
1916.	4	4	75	1920.	4	4	85
1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90
1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90
1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	90
1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2	4	90
1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3	4	90
1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	90
1920.	3	4	90	1924.	3	4	90
1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	90
1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	90
1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	90
1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3	4	90
1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90
1923.	2	4	90	1927.	2	4	90
1923.	3	4	90	1927.	3	4	90
1923.	4	4	90	1927.	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
1924.	2	4	90	1928.	2	4	90
1924.	3	4	90	1928.	3	4	90
1924.	4	4	90	1928.	4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	90
1925.	2	4	90	1929.	2	4	90
1925.	3	4	90	1929.	3	4	90
1925.	4	4	90	1929.	4	4	90
1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
1926.	2	4	90	1930.	2	4	90
1926.	3	4	90	1930.	3	4	90
1926.	4	4	90	1930.	4	4	90

NAME: <i>134-K Jesse M. Hest</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>977</i>		Rate: <i>12: 35: 50</i>		SPECIAL ACT			
				Certificate No. <i>1,036,661</i>			
				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
1907.	2	8	35.20	1911.	2	8	36
1907.	3	8	36	1911.	3	7	36
1907.	4	1	36	1911.	4	8	36
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	6	36
1908.	3	8	36	1912.	3	1	63
1908.	4	6	36	1912.	4	8	90
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	90
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	90
1909.	3	8	36	1913.	3	4	90
1909.	4	8	36	1913.	4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	90
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	90
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3	4	90
1910.	4	8	36	1914.	4	4	90
1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90
1911.	2	4	90	1915.	2	4	90
1911.	3	4	90	1915.	3	4	90
1911.	4	4	90	1915.	4	4	90
1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90
1912.	2	4	90	1916.	2	4	90
1912.	3	4	90	1916.	3	4	90
1912.	4	4	90	1916.	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90
1913.	3	4	90	1917.	3	4	90
1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90
1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3	4	90
1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	90
1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	90
1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	90
1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	90
1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90
1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90
1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	90
1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2	4	90
1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3	4	90
1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	90
1920.	3	4	90	1924.	3	4	90
1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	90
1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	90
1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	90
1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3	4	90
1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90
1923.	2	4	90	1927.	2	4	90
1923.	3	4	90	1927.	3	4	90
1923.	4	4	90	1927.	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
1924.	2	4	90	1928.	2	4	90
1924.	3	4	90	1928.	3	4	90
1924.	4	4	90	1928.	4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	90
1925.	2	4	90	1929.	2	4	90
1925.	3	4	90	1929.	3	4	90
1925.	4	4	90	1929.	4	4	90
1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
1926.	2	4	90	1930.	2	4	90
1926.	3	4	90	1930.	3	4	90
1926.	4	4	90	1930.	4	4	90



NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912

23772

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913	Reis	13	27 May 1912	OCT 26 1914
Reis	27	May 1912	13 Jan 1913	Reis	27	Jan 13 1915	
Reis	30	Jan 13 1915		Reis	30	Jan 13 1915	
Reis	40	JUN 10 1918					

Reis 18 27 May 1912 13 Jan 1913  
 Dec 4 1918 Accrued order dated Jul 22 1919  
 payable to widow *Wilhelmina Metz*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

*Marysville*  
*Sorra*

125

Home:

NOV 5 1914  
 JUL 2 1919

Former Roll No.

16 017 R. A.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	28 Feb 1917	27 Jan 1917				
Reis	20	27 May 1912	26 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

JUL 8 1914

Former Roll No.

569 2 2

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)



NAME: <u>John Metz</u>				Certificate No. <u>151707</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	11	
2	15			2	15		
3	11			3	11		
4	10	36		4	10	36	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9	
2	24			2	24		
3	17			3	17		
4	7			4	7		
1909.	1	4	4340	1913.	1	4	4340
2	4			2	4		
3	4			3	4		
4	4	54		4	4	54	
1910.	1	4	54	1914.	1	4	54
2	4	54		2	4	54	
3	4	54		3	4	54	
4	4	54		4	4	54	

NAME: <u>John Metz</u>				Certificate No. <u>719893</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2022.50</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6	
2	6			2	6		
3	6			3	6		
4	6			4	6		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6	
2	6			2	6		
3	6			3	6		
4	6			4	6		
1909.	1	6	7808	1913.	1	6	7808
2	6			2	6		
3	6			3	6		
4	6			4	6		
1910.	1	6	6750	1914.	1	6	6750
2	6			2	6		
3	6			3	6		
4	6			4	6		

NAME: *Metz, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. 80th Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G. & W. L. arm, res. total disability of same. ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	2 Mar. 1903	3 Mar. 1904				
	65	May 1, 1905					

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

*April 28, 1923* - *3-1061* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1923**

Former Roll No. *8431* Home:

NAME: *Metz, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *253, 255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*

Service: *Co. 20th Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	Nov 06	20 Dec 06				
REISSUE	19	MAY 25, 1912	DEC 18, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS, OHIO.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7-1913* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1913 3-786**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 27 1914... 1007 East Elm St. New Albany, Ind.*

Former Roll No. *APR 30 1914 ORIGINAL* *D.H. 4/1/13*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Metz Joseph** **TRANSFER**

Certificate No. **110352** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, '90.**

Service: **Pri G 28 Ky vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rent	6	18 Octr 1897	16 Mar 1899				
Inc	8	17 July 1901	11 Octr 1901				
Inc	12	17 Nov 1906	20 Dec 1906				

Transferred from **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to **Columbus** 5/29/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED MTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 9/22/11** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Metz Joseph** **27199**

Certificate No. **110352** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **P. G. 28 Ky**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 7 Nov 06	20 Dec 06				

Transferred from **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to **10/3/11** **Knoxville** **11/18/11**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 27199** Home: 6-681

NAME: <b>Joseph Metz</b>				Certificate No. <b>110352</b>			
Last paid to: <b>12 Aug 1911</b>				Remarks: <b>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		<b>3692</b>	1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<b>6 36</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>6 36</b>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<b>6 30</b>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <b>Joseph Metz</b>				Certificate No. <b>110352</b>			
Last paid to: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>1336</b>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<b>1236</b>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<b>736</b>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3		<b>4 36</b>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<b>12 36</b>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<b>11 36</b>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<b>12 36</b>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<b>10 36</b>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<b>15 36</b>	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		





NAME: <i>Joseph H Metz</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183213</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ADJ OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915. 1 <i>29 4 12</i> 1915. 2 <i>30 4 12</i> 1915. 3 <i>31 4 12</i> 1915. 4 <i>12 4 12</i> 1916. 1 <i>1 4 12</i> 1916. 2 <i>2 4 12</i> 1916. 3 <i>3 4 12</i> 1916. 4 <i>4 18 9 12</i> 1917. 1 <i>2 4 36</i> 1917. 2 <i>3 4 36</i> 1917. 3 <i>4 4 36</i> 1917. 4 <i>1 4 36</i> 1918. 1 <i>2 4 36</i> 1918. 2 <i>3 4 36</i> 1918. 3 <i>4 4 36</i> 1918. 4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921</i> 1919. 1 <i>2 9 4 12</i> 1919. 2 <i>3 10 4 12</i> 1919. 3 <i>4 11 4 12</i> 1919. 4 <i>12 4 12</i> 1920. 1 <i>1 4 12</i> 1920. 2 <i>2 4 12</i> 1920. 3 <i>3 4 12</i> 1920. 4 <i>4 18 9 12</i> 1921. 1 <i>2 4 36</i> 1921. 2 <i>3 4 36</i> 1921. 3 <i>4 4 36</i> 1921. 4 <i>1 4 36</i> 1922. 1 <i>2 4 36</i> 1922. 2 <i>3 4 36</i> 1922. 3 <i>4 4 36</i> 1922. 4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921</i> 1923. 1 <i>2 9 4 12</i> 1923. 2 <i>3 10 4 12</i> 1923. 3 <i>4 11 4 12</i> 1923. 4 <i>12 4 12</i> 1924. 1 <i>1 4 12</i> 1924. 2 <i>2 4 12</i> 1924. 3 <i>3 4 12</i> 1924. 4 <i>4 18 9 12</i> 1925. 1 <i>2 4 36</i> 1925. 2 <i>3 4 36</i> 1925. 3 <i>4 4 36</i> 1925. 4 <i>1 4 36</i> 1926. 1 <i>2 4 36</i> 1926. 2 <i>3 4 36</i> 1926. 3 <i>4 4 36</i> 1926. 4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921</i> 1927. 1 <i>2 9 4 12</i> 1927. 2 <i>3 10 4 12</i> 1927. 3 <i>4 11 4 12</i> 1927. 4 <i>12 4 12</i> 1928. 1 <i>1 4 12</i> 1928. 2 <i>2 4 12</i> 1928. 3 <i>3 4 12</i> 1928. 4 <i>4 18 9 12</i> 1929. 1 <i>2 4 36</i> 1929. 2 <i>3 4 36</i> 1929. 3 <i>4 4 36</i> 1929. 4 <i>1 4 36</i> 1930. 1 <i>2 4 36</i> 1930. 2 <i>3 4 36</i> 1930. 3 <i>4 4 36</i> 1930. 4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921</i>			

NAME: <i>Josephine Metz</i>				Certificate No. <i>696885</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>1910 1960</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915. 1 <i>11</i> 1915. 2 <i>11</i> 1915. 3 <i>11</i> 1915. 4 <i>11</i> 1916. 1 <i>11</i> 1916. 2 <i>13</i> 1916. 3 <i>11</i> 1916. 4 <i>4</i> 1917. 1 <i>4</i> 1917. 2 <i>36</i> 1917. 3 <i>GROUP 1</i> 1917. 4 <i>11</i> 1918. 1 <i>11</i> 1918. 2 <i>11</i> 1918. 3 <i>11</i> 1918. 4 <i>11</i> 1919. 1 <i>11</i> 1919. 2 <i>11</i> 1919. 3 <i>11</i> 1919. 4 <i>11</i> 1920. 1 <i>11</i> 1920. 2 <i>11</i> 1920. 3 <i>11</i> 1920. 4 <i>11</i> 1921. 1 <i>11</i> 1921. 2 <i>11</i> 1921. 3 <i>11</i> 1921. 4 <i>11</i> 1922. 1 <i>11</i> 1922. 2 <i>11</i> 1922. 3 <i>11</i> 1922. 4 <i>11</i> 1923. 1 <i>11</i> 1923. 2 <i>11</i> 1923. 3 <i>11</i> 1923. 4 <i>11</i> 1924. 1 <i>11</i> 1924. 2 <i>11</i> 1924. 3 <i>11</i> 1924. 4 <i>11</i> 1925. 1 <i>11</i> 1925. 2 <i>11</i> 1925. 3 <i>11</i> 1925. 4 <i>11</i> 1926. 1 <i>11</i> 1926. 2 <i>11</i> 1926. 3 <i>11</i> 1926. 4 <i>11</i> 1927. 1 <i>11</i> 1927. 2 <i>11</i> 1927. 3 <i>11</i> 1927. 4 <i>11</i> 1928. 1 <i>11</i> 1928. 2 <i>11</i> 1928. 3 <i>11</i> 1928. 4 <i>11</i> 1929. 1 <i>11</i> 1929. 2 <i>11</i> 1929. 3 <i>11</i> 1929. 4 <i>11</i> 1930. 1 <i>11</i> 1930. 2 <i>11</i> 1930. 3 <i>11</i> 1930. 4 <i>11</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metz Joshua* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21451

Certificate No. *109020* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P.A. 129 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: *Chro Diarr<sup>m</sup> Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>144 Mch 91</i>	<i>27 Nov 91</i>			<i>25 JUN 21</i>	<i>17 MAY 1913</i>
		<i>150 JUN 12</i>		Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>250 JUN 16</i>			<i>38</i>	<i>June 25, 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				<i>Rest 72 Nov. 9, 1922 - May 14, 1923</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 8, 1923</i>				Ending: <i>Jan. 8, 1923 - date of death</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Pay Sarah, widow</i>			
				<i>MAY 1 1923</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>23011</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metz Julia*

Certificate No. *774518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Nov 11 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P.A. 28 Reg I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 28-13</i>	<i>Apr 27-14</i>			
		<i>25 OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. George W. Coward Atty. Jeffersonville Ind 5/16</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>GROUP 3</i>						
Died: <i>Jan 29 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 24 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: Joshua J. Metz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 109026

Last paid to: Rate: ~~100~~ 21.538 50 (72) ACT MAY 11, 1911

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13.42 ✓	1911. 1 1 13.42 ✓	1915. 1 1 49.50	1919. 1 1 114	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2 6.42 ✓	2 2 6.42 ✓	2 2 49.50	2 2 114	2 2 10 4 50	2 2
3 3 7.42 ✓	3 3 7.42 ✓	3 3 49.50	3 3 114	3 3 11 4 50	3 3
4 4 7.42 ✓	4 4 7.42 ✓	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 12 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 13.42 ✓	1912. 1 1 13.42 ✓	1916. 1 1 49.50	1920. 1 1 114	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2 7.42 ✓	2 2 7.42 ✓	2 2 49.50	2 2 114	2 2 <del>2 4 50 CANCELLED</del>	2 2
3 3 7.42 ✓	3 3 7.42 ✓	3 3 56.	3 3 151.20	3 3	3 3
4 4 13.42 ✓	4 4 13.42 ✓	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 64.50	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 1 1/2 52.33	1929. 1 1
2 2 45-25.58	2 2 45-25.58	2 2 64.50	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 49.50	3 3 4 49.50	3 3 64.50	3 3 Inc 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 6.42 ✓	4 4 6.42 ✓	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 7.42 ✓	1914. 1 1 7.42 ✓	1918. 1 1 64.50	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 12.42 ✓	2 2 12.42 ✓	2 2 64.50	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 12.42 ✓	3 3 12.42 ✓	3 3 49.50	3 3 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 7.42 ✓	4 4 7.42 ✓	4 4 114	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Julia Metz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 774518

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ 22 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 4	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 11 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 <del>2 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED</del>	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 36	3 3 95.60	3 3 <del>3 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED</del>	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 5	4 4 9	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 53.67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 8, 1918

Bureau notified:

AUG 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAY 28 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>June Metz</i>					Certificate No. <i>314186</i>										
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>II</i> 20 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	29	14.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	0	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	0	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.87		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	9	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3	1	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Lena Metz</i>					Certificate No. <i>32,010 241,170</i>										
Last paid to: DEC 4					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metz Lena*

Certificate No. *761772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Metz*

Service: *Pvt. K. 30 N. G. Inf*

70 ISSUED: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 12		<i>20 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>JUL 22 1913</i>			
Inc. 20		<i>Dec 2 1916</i>	<i>Feb 19 1917</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metz Levi* *Head* **15322**

Certificate No. *39973* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Capt E. 78 N. Y. Inf Vol.*

Disability: *Loss of lt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc H6</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>8 May 03</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>20 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17651* Home: 6-681



NAME: LENA METZ				ACT OF MAY 1908 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 761.772											
Last paid to: 761772				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1									
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2									
3		3		3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 30	3									
4		4		4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 30	4									
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1									
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2									
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 50	3	4 30	3									
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 50	4	4 30	4									
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1									
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30	2									
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30	3									
4		4		4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4	4 30	4									
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1									
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2									
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3									
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4									

NAME: <i>Lori Metz</i>												Certificate No. <i>39973</i>							
Last paid to: <i>40-</i>						Rate: <i>40-</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>120</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 120</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>120</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 21		Set 20/07	SEP 4 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12		2 Dec 30	24 Oct. 30				
Class 25		18 May 1912	8 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

1914

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV

6-681

NAME: *Loring Metz*

Certificate No. *870.630.-*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>139.23</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>0.00</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11.60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10.60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10.60</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>18.60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>10.60</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8.00</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10.60</i>	4		4		4		4	

*Dead 12/11/31 33*  
*GROUP 2*  
*ending Dec 24/10 Ad Sarah my*

NAME: *Homes Metz*

Certificate No. *1045237*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12.25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>111.42.45</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>5</i>	4	<i>8/16 1923</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>5</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>2</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>5</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>0</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	<i>75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>75</i>	4		4		4	

*DEC 575*  
*7/5/23 No date of death-*





NAME: <u>Louis O Metz</u>				Certificate No. <u>878736</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>12</del> 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 24	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	10 4 20	2		
3	3	3	3	11 4	3		
4	4	4	4	12 4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	14 20	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	10 42	2		
3	3	3	3	14 39 62	3		
4	4	4	4	4 30	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 36	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 36	2		
3	3	3	3	4 36	3		
4	4	4	4	4 36	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 36	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 36	2		
3	3	3	3	4 36	3		
4	4	4	4	4 36	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Louis P Metz</u>				Certificate No. <u>736969</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>20</del> 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2		2	2	
3	3	3	3		3	3	
4	4	4	4		4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2		2	2	
3	3	3	3		3	3	
4	4	4	4		4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2		2	2	
3	3	3	3		3	3	
4	4	4	4		4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2	2	2	2		2	2	
3	3	3	3		3	3	
4	4	4	4		4	4	
				GROUP 3			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Mets Louisa H.*

Certificate No. *900.204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Co. D. 1st Va. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apr 14, 1920	May 19, 1921			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 6/10/21*

Transferred from: *Co. D. 1st Va. Inf.* Transferred to: *Co. D. 1st Va. Inf.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1 1921* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Mets Lydia E.*

Certificate No. *8045501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thornton B.*

Service: *Priv. E. 3. Pa. Cav. Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 19-1916	Mar 10-1916			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3624428 Dated Feb 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *362*





NAME METZ, MANOAH

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 48 978

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

Musc-A 88 Pa

Disability

Loss lt arm so near etc.

6-571

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 May 1 1920

Died

June 3, 1925

Remarks:

Letter to Finance 6/11/25

Reported JUN 24 1925

Died June 3, 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1925

payable to widow Fannie H. Metz

323 S. 8th St. Reading Pa.

NAME:

Metz, Manoah

187

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

48 978

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Musc. A. 88 Pa.

Disability:

Loss Lt arm, so near etc.

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

INCREASE

55

March 2/03.

May 12/03.

72

MAY 1 - 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

### Fees

MANOAH METZ

48978

GROUP 2

RATE— **72**  
192

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

A-6572

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME:

Inst paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

General Law.

**Certificate No.**

48.978.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	5	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		Trans. to M <sup>s</sup> .		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2						
	3				3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3						
	4	5	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4										
1910.	1	5	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2	6	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2										
	3	8	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3										
	4	5	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4										
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metz, Margaret P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *62160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1911, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John A. Metz*

Service: *Co. 5 72d Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		Aug 31, 1917	Sept 21, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *762 A. J.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metz, Margaret Rouiza* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *62160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1911, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Metz*

Service: *Co. 5 72d Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *7/14/19* Bureau notified: **SEP 8 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *762 A. J.* **SEP 18 1918** 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Metz</i>					Certificate No. <i>618160</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Apr 1 1910</i>			Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	0			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	0			4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	0			2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	0			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Margaret Louise Metz</i>					Certificate No. <i>618160</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Apr 1 1910</i>			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	0			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	75
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Metz, Margaretha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 678 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589 093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. H 48 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Sept 6-1904</i>	<i>Mar 25-1905</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 22, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 12 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>242</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Metz Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Metz*

Service: *Co. E. 209 Penn. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 21 1913</i>	<i>SEP 29 1913</i>			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				30		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: <i>13</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1916</i>						

6-679





NAME: *Metcy, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *79* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Smith*

Service: *1st Reg. Co. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Army U.S.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Dec 1904</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>			
		<b>APR 19 1908</b>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb. 13-1917</i>			
Fec. 4		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9 1918* Bureau not filed: **SEP 13 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Metcy, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Metcy, Jacob*

Service: *1st Reg. Co. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Army U.S.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 Apr 1913</i>	<i>13 Oct 1913</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fec. 4		<i>None</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug* *Hamilton Mo* 6-679



NAME: Mary Metz Certificate No. 523-17

MAY to: 4-1909 Rate: 20 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	1	36 ✓		1	4	36		1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2	13	36 ✓	1916.	2	4		1920.	2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	38.93		1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4		64.87		4				4		
	1	9	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	13	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Metz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 765045

Last paid to: Rate: 18 25 30 Remarks: OCT 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.23		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME **Metz Mary A**

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. **967050**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act May 23, 1908**

Name of Soldier  
**William**

Service  
**Pt Btry D 4 U S Art**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 9 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 5 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Oct. 29, 1928</i>				
Reported		<b>NOV 13 1928</b>				
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*20465*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**War of 1812.**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*George Metz*  
*Capt. & Quartermaster Co 3 + 5. 7th Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12/17/1886</i>	<i>8/1/1899</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from <b>Washington, D. C.</b> <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:		
<i>Feb 5 - 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 5 1913 3 - 1081</b>		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

6-673

NAME Mary A Metz

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 967050

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees

\$10 Felix R Robertson 11/10/24

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 40

NOVEMBER

fee 10.15 4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

War of 1812 Widow

Certificate No.

20.465

Last paid to:

Rate:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 9	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 7	4	4	4	4
1 16	1 7	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 10	1912. 2 7	Died Feb. 5, 1912.	1924. 2	1928. 2	
3 8	3 7	Reimbursement May 13, 1913	3	3	
4 10	4 4	Paid to George W. Metz.	4	4	
1 8	1 DEAD	GROUP 8	1	1	
2 10	2 6/9 2480	1917. 2	2	2	
3 10	3	3	3	3	
4 8	4	4	4	4	
1 8	1	1	1	1	
1910. 2 9	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Metz, Mary C.

Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No.

633003

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewellen

Service

Pt. F. 92 Ill. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	20	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Nov. 2, 1928					
Reported	NOV 13 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		5 Mar 1907	18 Oct 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM \$10.00 PER MONTH BY ACT OF MAY 1, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 Nov 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18831

6-679



NAME MARY C METZ  
Certificate No.  
Fees 633003

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6074													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Mary C Metz		8587		Certificate No. 633003	
Last paid to:		Rate: 18 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 18 N. T.	4 36	1919. 1 4 75	9 4 60
2		2 12 M. O. D.	4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30
3		3 4 36		3 4 75	11 4
4		4 4 36		4 4 75	12 4 30
1908. 1		1 18 SEP	4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30
2		2 10 M. A.	4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 JUL 1908		3 4 36		3 4 85.50	1 4
4		4 4 36		4 4 90	1 4
1909. 1 11 SEP		1 4 L O	4 36	1 4 90	1 4
2 12 SEP		2 4	4 36	2 4 90	2 4
3 15 NDB		3 4	4 36	3 4 90	3 4
4		4 4 36		4 4 90	4 4
1910. 1 10 N. T.		1 4 36	74.13	1 4 90	1 4
2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	2 4
3 4 38		3 4 75		3 4 90	3 4
4 4 36		4 4 75		4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Metz, Mary M.

Certificate No.

382124

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt A 31 &amp; C Cons'd Battln 31 &amp; 32 Mo V Inf

6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan 7, 1925						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1905

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Aug 1915			
INC. 20	20	Dec. 8-1916	Dec. 15-1916			
INC. 25	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1						

6-879

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metz Mercy* 16988

Certificate No. *111587* ARMY WIDOW. GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Enoch*

Service: *P.O.N. 139 Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>24 Oct 67</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9680843 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 18630* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metz Michael*

Certificate No. *1168015* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Prior Hoeph Corps U.S. Army*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>		<i>30 17 Oct 1911</i>	<i>23 Feby 1912</i>

Fees: *no*

Died: *3-27-19* Accrued order dated *4/16/12*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* payable to widow

Died: *28 Mch 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-12 let Mrs John Leichtnam 4/16/12*

Remarks: *The Fayette, 203 Willis St Ec Pass Tex*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mercy Metz</i>				Certificate No. <i>24.587</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	21	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4	36		3	7	
	4	16	36		4	4	
1910.	1	3/15	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	17	36		2	4	36
	3	2/8	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2		4 36		2		
	3		4 36		3		
	4		4 86		4		
1916.	1		<del>4 36</del>	1920.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Michael Metz</i>				Certificate No. <i>1168075</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: ORIGINAL 30-</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	19	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Robert*

Certificate No. *8090-01* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Lat 61, "Mo-VL"*

Disability: *U*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/28/11*

Former Roll No. *5454 JUN 27 1890* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mary Olive D*

Certificate No. *218030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David E. Minkoff*

Service: *Lat D 126 Dec 1917*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>		<i>20 Oct 1916</i>	<i>25 Nov 1922</i>
		<i>25 Oct 1917</i>	
		<i>30 May 1922</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none* *Law Div. Aug 1922*

*\$10. L. E. Hood* SEP 15 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 4 1922*



NAME: <i>Norbert Metz</i>				Certificate No. <i>809020</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	<b>GROUP 2</b>			
	2				1915.	1		
	3	10				2		
	4	9				3		
1908.	1			1912.		1		
	2	9			2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			
	2	11			2			
	3	12			3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2	11			2			
	3	11			3			
	4	<b>DIED</b>			4			

*due 11/7/1910*  
**REPORTED SEP 15 1910**

NAME: <i>Oliver W. Metz</i>				Certificate No. <i>218036</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Free 11/60*  
*20 B-4 30*  
*11 4*  
*12 4 30*  
*1 4 30*  
*2 4 30*  
*18/604<sup>63</sup>*  
**GROUP 1 PAID**  
**TO JULY 4, 1922**

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Metz Oscar

Certificate No.  
263,626

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 4 Ind Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported NO
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Sept 10, 1923			
	72	March 6, 1923				

OCT 3 1923

Died Oct 27, 1928  
Remarks: Return to Finance 11/21/28  
Emilia L. Pontius Gdn  
Appointed by 1927 By Circuit Court  
Losses covered Bond \$1750  
Ev. filed Mch 1927

NAME:

Metz Oscar

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1.)

Certificate No.

263 626

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P.E. 4 Ind Cav

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

Dis of Stomach &amp; Bowels

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 Jan 91	7 Sep 91		30	July 15	28 Apr 13.
		13 Aug 10			40	JUN 10 1918	
				inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form: 23161

Home:

6-681

OSCAR METZ

Certificate No.

263626

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

~~50~~ 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL.

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

# OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to:

Rate

ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 45	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	6 45		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	7 45		3	5 77 33		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4			4	7 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	7 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	7 45		3	4 90		3	4 151		3	4 50
	4			4	7 45		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	Trans. to No.
	1			1	4		1	4 90		1	4 150		1	Payment Card
1909.	2		1913.	2	72-10733	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3			3	4 55		3	4 50		3	4 150		3	
	4	6 36		4	7 5		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
	1	3 6		1	7 5		1	4 90		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	6 6	1914.	2	7 5	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	6 6		3	7 5		3	4 108		3	4 150		3	
	4	12 45 90		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	



NAME

Metz Peter

1.670

Certificate No.

287,509

ARMY INVALID.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service

G-7-3-2160

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
pre	17	4 Dec 91	8 Dec 99				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19

Home:

G-681

NAME: Peter Metz Rate:           

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

287509

Least paid to:

Rate :

Rate: 017-

Remarks:

—

Last paid to:			Rate														
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 51		1915.		1	4 51		1919.		1	4 51
		2				2	21				2	4 51				2	4 17
		3				3	8 51				3	4 51				3	4 17
		4				4					4	4 51				4	4 17
1908.		1				1	8 51		1916.		1	4 51		1920.		1	4 51
		2				2	8				2	4 51				2	51
		3	7 51			3	9 51				3	4 51				3	4 51
		4				4					4	51				4	4 51
		1	15 51			1	51				1	51				5	4
1909.		2		1913.		2	4		1917.		2	4 51		1921.		2	4 51
		3	9 51			3	4 51				3	4 51				3	4 51
		4				4					4	4 51				4	4 51
		1	9 51			1	4 51				1	4 51				1	4 51
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 51		1918.		2	4 51		1922.		2	4 51
		3	9 51			3	4 51				3	4 51				3	
		4				4	4 51				4	4 51				4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																	
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.																	

6-681

NAME: Metz, Peter L (3-P. A. 5.)  
Certificate No. 15121 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Service: 4 yr. U.S. Navy  
Disability: Reman 188 Clara Olsen, Chillicothe & Red River 2d P. 198 Pa Inf  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Reis 12.25 Feb 1907 28 Sept 1907 INCREASE 2. Sept 23, 1913 Oct 14, 1913.  
REISSUE 16 MAY 23 1912 DEC 18 1912 34 Sept. 23, 1918  
Fees: 1.00  
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. 11790 Transferred to:  
Died: CHICAGO, ILL. OCT 6, 1915 3-1081  
Remarks: Oct. 6, 1915  
Former Roll No. OCT 10 1918 Home: Oct 5, 1912

NAME: METZ, PETER L. (3-P. A. 5.)  
Certificate No. 15,121 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB.  
Service:  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
Fees:  
Transferred from: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Peter S Metz Act of May 11, 1912. 1448 a Certificate No. 15121

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1909 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: 7

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	60		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12 60	D.H.		2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16 60	D.H.		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 23 1912 D.H.			4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	23 24 25 D.H.			1				1				1		
	2				2	21 0.H.			2				2				2		
	3			1913.	2	9.	D.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	4				3	13 48	D.H.		3				3				3		
	1				4	13 57 48			4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	12 60	D.H.		1				1				1		
	2				2	15 60	D.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	16 60	D.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	12 60	D.H.		4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **METZ, PETER L.**

Certificate No. **15121** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6. 1907**

Service: **Lds. U.S.S. Clara Dolsen, Chillicothe & Red Rover and Pvt. K. 98"**

Disability: **Pa. Vol Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	24 Nov. 1890	27 Jan. 1892				
REISSUE	12	25 Feb. 1907	28 Sep. 1907				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **Philadelphia, 12 July 1909** Transferred to: **CHICAGO, ILL. FEB 12 1910**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *See 1-2-10*

6-477

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Metz Peter L.* **1352**

Certificate No. *15121* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: *Lds. U.S.S. Clara Dolsen, Chillicothe & Red Rover*

Disability: *and 98" Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 25 1907</i>	<i>Sept 28 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **D.C. - JUL 12 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-477

NAME: PETER L. METZ.										Certificate No. 15121									
Last paid to: MAY 4 1909 @ 12					Rate: 12		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7-11-21  
15 36 H. H.  
7-36  
Transferred  
GROUP 3

6-677

NAME: Peter L. Metz										Certificate No. 15,121									
Last paid to: 1352					Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2



NAME: *Metz, Philipp* 25784 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *187400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6th 1907*

Service: *Pri 6, 31 Dec*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	18 Apr 1907	AUG 15 1907				
	21	May 31-1912	24				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Apr. 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 1986330 Dated 4 July '13. Canceled.*

Death reported by P. M. at *Fond du Lac, Wis.*

Former Roll No. *21-80 142562* Home:

6-681

NAME *Metz Rillie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1244 116* ARMY WIDOW Law: *MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of soldier: *George W Metz alias Charles H Mitchell*

Service: *Pt I 91 Ind Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 7 1926	Sep 2 1926					

Died: *Oct 1, 1926*

Reported: *OCT 6 1926*

Remarks:

CHECK  
CANCELED





NAME: Samuel Metz				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 7623641			
Last paid by: Sept. 4, 1910 @				Rate: 24-40				72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1		1	8	1	4 72	1	4 120	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	DEAD	3	
4		4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	5/2/720	4	
1		1	4	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	23	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 12 253	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	5 54	1	72	1	4 216	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	Int. 66.20	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3	72	3	4 11680	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	72	4	4 120	4	10 JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <i>Samuel Henry</i>					Certificate No. <i>202304</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

*Dropped to allow group plan*

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 21, 1912

Tupelo, Miss.

JAN 21 1919 3 1919

ARMY INVALID

9

**GROUP B**



NAME

Metz, Sarah

CEREMONIAL

797175

## ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Adam L.

Service

Pt H 7 Pa Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CESSATION
30	May 1, 1920	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks

NAME

Metz Sarah

ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of April 18, 1908

70

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC 20 Act of April 18, 1908

50

W In 20 May 1, 1920



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Metz Sarah*

Certificate No. *8778590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr E. 153 O. Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1919</i>			

Remarks: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *April 23, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812 JUN 28 1922*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Metz, Sarah*

Certificate No. *934222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua J. Metz*

Service: *Pvt A 129th Ind Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 17 1923</i>	<i>May 14 1923</i>			

Died: *Oct. 1, 1927* Reported: *OCT 11 1927*

Remarks:

MAY 17 1923





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Metz Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *855558* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Lorenz*

Service: *Priv. D. 254. N.Y. State Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 5-1916</i>				
		<i>25 OCTOBER 1917</i>	<i>Nov 29-1918</i>			
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Peter O. Myers* \$10 rec'd 12/27/18

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metz Edward Q. (insane)* ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. *1948658* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.~~

Service: *2nd Regt 8th Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Nov 3, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1916</i>
<i>Dup -</i>			<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>22 32</i>		<i>May 8 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1922*

Remarks: *Relief 12, 1922*  
*Chicago letter and correct les.*  
*Bond filed with June 14 voucher*  
*Good Co. Prob. Ct. 4/1/20 - ctf 6/3/24*  
*Former Roll No. 37104 (28)*

Home:

6-681



NAME: Sarah A. Metz				Certificate No. 855553			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 ACT APRIL 15, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Seward C. Metz -50				Certificate No. 1048058			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 81.28 X 7 220				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Chicago City & Trust Co. - 15263			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metz Silas A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *576401* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt Gg Ia Va*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>1890</del>	<del>12 May 1891</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Dec.</del>	<del>14-1913</del>	<del>24 1914</del>
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			22 <sup>50</sup> Dec 14-1918	
<del>15</del>	<del>24 May</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>11 Dec 1912</del>	<del>32</del>	JUN	10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5876* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **METZ, THEODORE** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. **83128** ARMY INVALID.

Service: **Pvt Co H 14 W Va V I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 6 1908	May 23 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Fellows Calif.*

Remarks: *Failure to Claim* SEP 18 1915

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Silas A. Metz</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15.00</u> <u>(W)</u> <u>32</u> <u>5</u>				Remarks: <u>NOT JUNE 27, 1898</u>							
Certificate No. <u>576421</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	151
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	8040		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: THEODORE METZ										Certificate No. 83128													
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	17	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	1/11 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	1050			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	16			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	14	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	3187			2	16			2				2				2				2	
		3	33			3	✓			3				3				3				3	
		4	✓			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	7	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	1			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	14			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	8	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7596			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	4			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	5			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

52121

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Reg. Co. 4th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

Gravely injured.

## ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

1st 1 Mar. 1894 30 Oct. 1900

Fees:

Transferred from:

INCIDENTALRY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Stopped to show name act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

5797

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Metz Thomas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

645888

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pa 128 9nd Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 12 11 May 1909 20 May 1909

Reis 15 31 May 1912

11 Feb 1913

Inc 17 May 9 1913

FEB 24 1914

~~Inc 23 May 9 1914~~~~Inc 26 May 9 1922~~

30 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

40 May 9 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

3110-15 Clinton-Oregon

Former Roll No.

22149(92)

Home:

6-691



NAME: <i>Thomas Metz</i>					Certificate No. <i>5512</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<del>Group 3</del>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Thomas Metz</i>					15304 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. <i>645888</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1909 @ 8 (48)</i> Rate: <i>12 15 23 30 40 50</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1				
2		2	11	2	4 51	2	4 90	2	4 50	2				
3		3	8 N	3	4 51	3	4 108	3	4 50	3				
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 120	4	4 50	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 A B W	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
2		2	8 HEO	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	4 50	2				
3		3	18 LBL	3	4 51	3	4 141	3	4 50	3				
4		4	4 LBL	4	4 51	4	4 150	4	4 50	4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2	4	2	4 51	2	4 150	2		2				
3	7/10 3107	3	4	3	5 62	3	4 150	3		3				
4		4	4	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4				
1910. 1	7 N. T.	1914. 1	4 40	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	7 S. E. R.	2		2	4 69	2	4 150	2		2				
3	8 HEO	3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3				
4		4	4 51	4	4 95	4		4		4				

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Metz, Thomas J. (3-P. A. 1.) 260.480

Certificate No. 10200615 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr 7 2 Ky 28 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 mch 07	25 oct 07				
Inc	20	10 Jan 11	20 Jan 11				
Reis	21	25 May 12	19 Dec 12				
Fees:							

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 2 1913

Remarks: 6-681

Former Roll No. 2775-02 Home:

NAME: Metz, Thornton C. (3-P. A. 1.) 35 1798

Certificate No. 953242 ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 21/07	June 6/07				
	18	May 18/12	July 30/12				
URGENT	24	July 24-1914	Sept. 10-1914				
Fees:	30	July 24-1919					

Transferred from: 23 PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9889112 Dated Feb. 4, 1916 Canceled.

Widow: Lydia J. Accrued order dated 3/10/16

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <u>Thomas J Metz</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>1020.615</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15.00</u>				Remarks: <u>260.480</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11.54		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 60			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	11 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 45			2	60			2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3	11 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1	63 9		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 45			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 45			1				1				1				1		
	2	11 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	27 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>35 Thornton B. Metz</u>				Certificate No. <u>953,242</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1798</u>				Rate: <u>12.18-24</u>															
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 88		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/25 9.78			2	5 88			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	5 88			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	5 36			4	6 88			4	4 72			4				4		
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7 36			2	6 36			2	3/4 10			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	19 36	15.20		3	W			3				3		
	4	5 36			4	6 54			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 36			2	5 54			2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3	4 54			3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4	5 54			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4 54			2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3	4 54			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 72			4				4				4		



NAME:

Mets Tillie

MOTHER

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

214995

NAVY DEPENDENT.

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Sailor

Solomon Mets <sup>alias</sup> Charles Williams

Service

Painter U.S. Vicksburg

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 4 May: 09 2 June 1910

Fees:

none

Check No.

9087767

Dated

11/4/15

Canceled.

Transferred from:

Died

10/1/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Under Sect. # 4707 R. S. as amended by Act. 9/2/190

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-674

NAME

Eillie Metz

MOTHER

Certificate No.

2,499

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/2	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		11	36 ✓	2			36	2				2			
3				3		4	36 ✓	3		4	36	3				3			
4				4		8	36 ✓	4		4	36	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	GROUP 2				1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		10	36 ✓	2				2				2			
3				3		30	36 ✓	3				3				3			
4				4		15	36 ✓	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2		4		2				2				2			
3				3		4		3				3				3			
4				4		4	36 ✓	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		7/5	144	2			36	2				2				2			
3		13	36	3		4	36	3				3				3			
4		11	36 ✓	4		4	36	4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metz Victoria* 6407

Certificate No. *580461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Reinhardt*

Service: *P. 428 Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>8 Oct 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *1-2-0-3* Bureau notified *Jan 20 1914*

Remarks: *Tama Iowa*

Former Roll No. *7-323* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Metz, Wilhelmina Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *873588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. G 33 Iowa Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Apr. 24, 1930. +*

Reported: MAY 17 1930

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Victoria Metz</i>					Certificate No. <i>580461</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	11			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4	13	136		4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	GROUP 1		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILHELMINA METZ

Certificate No.

Fees 873588

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													0-5574						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40											
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40											
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40											
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELLED										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40												
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40											

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: *Metz, Wilhelmina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873.588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*  
*1918*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. G 33rd Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>December 11, 1918</i>	<i>July 22, 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch. fee.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *St. Louis*

Died: Bureau notified: *St. Louis*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Metz, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767826* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1907*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912*

Service: *B K 19 Ill Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>
		<i>21 Apr 1910</i>	<i>30 Apr 1910</i>			<i>1915</i>	<i>JUN 2 9 1915</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *St. Louis*

Died: *St. Louis* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1923*

Remarks: *St. Louis*

Former Roll No. *37392 (29)* Home: 6-681







NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Metz, William

Service 869 785

Disability

Pt Batty D 4 US ART

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 10 1920			
<p>Accrued order dated NOV 5 - 1925</p> <p>payable to widow</p>				<p>Reported OCT 8 1925</p> <p>Remarks: ch = Letter to Fur 10/7/25</p>	

NAME: Metz, William				LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				1.715			
Certificate No. 869,785				ARMY INVALID.				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Service: Pt Batty D - 4 - US Art											
Disability:											
ISSUES.											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
Inc.	13	Apr 98	13 Apr 99	Re	18	June 19	16 July 13				
Inc.	10	Mar 09	31 Mar 09	30	9	Feb 15					
Inc.	22	Feb 12	13 Apr 12	40		JUN 10 1913					
From:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Inc.	72	Nov 10 - 1920	DEC 8 1920				
Bureau notified:				Transferred to:							
Died:											
Remarks:											
Former Roll No. DEC 24 1920				Home:				6-681			

NAME

Certificate No. WILLIAM METZ

Fees

260785

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6671

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72 4 72  
 APRIL 1 72 4 72  
 MAY 4 4 72 4 72  
 JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 10 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

NAME:

William Metz

Act of May 11, 1918.

869,785

Last paid to:

Rate:

17-172-2-30-72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 51	1911. 1 1 51	1915. 1 5 79.17	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 216	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2
3 3 8 51	3 3 8 51	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 1 48 <sup>2</sup> 57 <sup>80</sup>	1 1 48 <sup>2</sup> 57 <sup>80</sup>	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2 8 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2
3 3 9 42	3 3 9 42	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150.75	4 4 72	4 4
1909. 1 1 9 42	1 1 9 42	1 4 90	1 4 216	Trans to 1925.	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2 4	2 4 90	2 4 216	Payment 1925.	2 2
3 3 0 51	3 3 4 75 R	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 7 51	1 1 75	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4	2 2
3 3 9 51	3 3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 216	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metz, William*

Certificate No. *252642* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Sept. 1908* Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6817 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Metz, William F.**

Certificate No. **249058** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 7 W Va V Inf**

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 1, 1923	March 21, 1924		

Died: *May 14, 1928* Reported: **JUN 12 1928**

Remarks:

MAR 1 1924



NAME: <i>William Metz</i>										Certificate No. <i>382642</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

**DIED**  
**GROUP 2**

**REPORTED MAY 28 1908**

NAME **WILLIAM F METZ**  
 Certificate No. **249058**  
 Fees **249058**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

CHECK  
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **METZ, WILLIAM F.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **249058** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*  
*Act of Feb. 11, 1907.*

Service: *1st U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>MAR 1 1907</del>	JUL 22 1907	INCREASE		<del>20 June 13 1912</del>	JUN 5 1912
REISSUE.	10	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	OCT 25 1912			<del>24 June 13 1912</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to: *L*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32796* *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metz William F.*

Certificate No. *317107* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *1st U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *100% disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 25 Aug 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>			<i>Order Dated</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>payable to</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 10, 1913* Bureau notified: *July 10-1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *317107* Home: *Virginia Mills, Pa.*

NAME: **WILLIAM F. METZ**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No.  
**249058**

Last paid to: **June '07**      Rate: **22 44 35 50**      Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
2	7/31	12		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	12	4 50		2			
3	9			3	1			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	1	4		3			
4				4	6			4	60			4	4	105		4	18	4		4			
1908.	1	10		1	6			1	4	60		1	4	105		1	1	4 50		1928.	1		
2	7			2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2	4 50		2			
3	10			3	11/6	13 60		3	4	60		3	11/16	6 50		3	3	4 50		3			
4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	7		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150		<b>Trans. to No.</b>				1929.	1		
2	8			2	80	4 60		2	4	60		2	4	150		<b>Payment Card</b>				2			
3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3			
4	8			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	8		1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1930.	1		
2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			
3	8			3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3	4	150		3				3			
4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4			

NAME: *William H. Metz*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No.  
**397114**

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908**      Rate: **22 44 35 50**      Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	7			2				2				2				2			
3				3	7			3				3				3				3			
4				4	7			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	13		1	13			1				1				1				1928.	1		
2				2	420 4 20			2				2				2				2			
3	12 51			3	7			3				3				3				3			
4				4	10			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1				1929.	1		
2				2	14			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4	14			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1				1930.	1		
2	7			2				2				2				2				2			
3	7			3				3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4				4			

**14 PITTSBURGH**  
**GROUP 1**  
*Check No. 1996593*  
*Dated July 1-12*  
*PA Martha Metz, Widow*  
*Burgin Pa*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: 1002 WILLIAM M.

Certificate No. 100200 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st - 4th Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordr	50	Feb 21 1911	Feb 7 1921				

Fees: 10 Estate of Thomas M. Dikes (decd) 7/2/23

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **FEB 12 1923** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: METZ, WILLIAM M. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 799220 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1917  
Act of Feb 1, 1907.

Service: Driver, Ambulance Co. 9th N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISS		<u>MAY 1 1917</u>	<u>JUN 22 1907</u>		40	<u>JUN 18 1917</u>	
REISSUE		<u>June 6 1918</u>	<u>JUN 14 1913</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>Sept 24, 1914</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: May 23, 1922 3-1081 31 JUN 10 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAY 7, 1923

Widow Mary L Metz 1120 E McLeod Ave.  
Papulpa  
Okla

Former Roll No. 32769 Act of June 27, 1890. **MAY 11 1923 ORIGINAL** Home:

NAME:
William I. Metz
Certificate No.
121-999

Last paid to:
Rate:
30
Remarks:
ACT OF MAY 5 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:
WILLIAM M. METZ
Certificate No.
799220

Last paid to:
Rate:
25
Remarks:
Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5 Inc. 86.67

PAYEE Metz, Winifred E FILE No. SC 1195127

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Bradley</u>	<u>1-26-43</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME <u>Metzcar Daniel</u>				(3-P. A. 1.) <u>258.660</u>			
Certificate No. <u>776.333</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law <u>RECEIVED</u>			
Service: <u>Pr E 40<sup>th</sup> &amp; 51<sup>st</sup> O v J</u>				MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Jan 08</u>				
<u>INC</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr 08</u>				
		<u>30 23 May 12</u>	<u>7 Nov 12</u>				
Fees:				<u>Fort Recovery O.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov 11 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 11 1916</u>		<u>3 - 1087</u>			
Remarks: <u>Dis Nov 11 1916 Am order dated Aug. 8 1917</u> <u>Emma S. Metzcar</u>							
No <u>5080613</u> Dated <u>1916</u>				Home: <u>W</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>449-0</u>				6-081			



FILE No. ....

FILE No. ....

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Daniel Metzger				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 776.533							
Last paid for 12 DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12-30-				Remarks: 738.600							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	70 90	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	9/1	68.		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	0	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		60		4	4	90		4				4		







NAME:

Metzcar Emma J.

Certificate No.

829.362

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Name of Soldier:

Daniel and E. 51 O. Inf.

Service:

Dr. E. 40

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 20 Dec 12, 1916 Aug 8, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Metzger Mathias

Certificate No.

674 307

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

1024 2nd Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 10 Apr 1907 3 Jun 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

36-2 (28)

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emma S Metzcar* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *829362*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24* *30* *Δ*

Remarks: *Δ*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

6-681

NAME: *Mathias Metzdorf* 15047 Certificate No. *674307*

Last paid to: *Rate: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a) 20*

Remarks: *Δ*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13 A. M.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/14	70.13	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	NDS		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	AMP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Metze Anna C

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 972859

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 71-14-

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt A 48 4y Inf

6-6571

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 18 1926	Apr 30 1926			
Died March 5, 1928						
Reported MAR 10 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Metze Frederick

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1223940

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv Troop M. G. 2d S. Cav. 1st Hosp Corps 2d S. Army.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 30	Nov 3.	1920	Apr 5. 1923				
to end Feb 27. 1921 date of death.							

Fees: No Fee

Pay and.

Edna Metze.

3646 Blarion Ave.

Transferred to: Cincinnati

Ohio.

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 15 1923

Home:

6-681



NAME Anna C Metze

Certificate No. 972859

ACT OF MAY 1, 1917 WIDOWS

Fees \$10 John E Stone 5/6/26

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME

Frederick Metze

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1223940

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD

4 25-115

6-681

NAME Metze, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 898,137

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

pt A 48 Ky Vol Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Mar 31 1924	Jun 26 1924			Feb 26, 1924	

Died 1926 Accrued order dated APR 30 1923  
able to widow Anna E Metze

JUL 3 1924

NAME:

Metze John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

898137

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service

pt A 48 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	24	7 Aug 1907	16 Dec 1907	Inc	24	8 1915	Apr 30 1915
	35	16 Feb 1910	3 Apr 1915		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees

ally none

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ret. D. #1  
Nappa Ind

Former Roll No.

28535 Ret 6/27/90

Home:

6-581

NAME JOHN METZE,

Certificate No.

898137

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72

DEAD

NAME:

John Metze

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

898137

Last paid to

4/11/1907

Rate

12

15

24

35

50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	45		2	13	60		2	4	105		2	10	4 50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	11	4 50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	2	4 50
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	2	4 50
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	3	4 50
	4		36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		4
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	4Trans. to No.			
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150	1Payment Card			
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2	14	43		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	40		3	4	60		3	4	9180		3	4	150		3		
	4	17	40		4	4	60		4	4	105		4			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Metzel, Charles A.*

Certificate No. *114287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co D 1st Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 January 1901</i>	<i>September 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1513* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Metzel, Ediza A.* **DEAD** **266**

Certificate No. *501700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co D 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 Mar 28-1900</i>	<i>Oct 24-1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Nov 7 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *99*

NAME: <i>Charles A. Metzger</i>					Certificate No. <i>111137</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	18
	2	7			2	8			2	4	18
	3	6			3				3	4	18
	4				4	6			4	4	18
	1	5			1	5			1	4	18
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18
	4	5			4	4			4	4	18
	1	6			1	4			1	4	18
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18
	3	7			3	4			3	4	18
	4	6			4	4	5		4	4	18
	1	5			1	4	18		1	4	18
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18
	3	2			3	4	8		3	4	18
	4	8			4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME: <i>266 Elyse C. Metzger</i>					Certificate No. <i>501500</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1	9	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		
	1				1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	3	36	1917.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		
	3	9	36		3	3	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME Metzel, Lydia A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 441871

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James C

Service Pt K 200 Pa

6-4474

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

APR 6 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Metzel, Lydia A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)  
608

Certificate No.

441871

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James C

Service:

Pt K 200 Pa

IV

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	Oct 19-1896	Apr 12-1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
	20		SEP 27 1915

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

344

6-479



NAME LYDIA A METZEL  
Certificate No.  
Fees 441871

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													8-5074							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50															
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50															
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50															
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>															
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30																
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30																
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50																

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: 608

Lydia A Metzels

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

441871

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 30	1915. 1	4 50	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2	8 30	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2			
3		3	7 30	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3			
4		4	8 30	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	1 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2	8 30	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3		3	8 30	3	4 30	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3			
4		4	8 30	4	6 50 <sup>73</sup>	4	4 90	4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2	4 30	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3	4 30	3	4 60.67	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1	9 30	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	9 30	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	8 30	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4	7 30	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Metzel Margaret A

Name of Soldier

656 301

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

George A

Pt A 165 N Y V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 21 1927  
SEP 19 1927

NAME:

Metzel Margaret A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

656301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George A. Metzel

Service:

Pt. A. 165 N Y Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 8 28 Jan 1908 25 Aug 1908  
12 19 Apr 1908

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

[illegible]



NAME:

Montgall August

Certificate No.

176002

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Det. 1st Reg. 13 Aug

Disability:

caused by fire in workshop on nearly total dtn. left ear

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 4 Jan 1905	15 Jan 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

August Metzger

Certificate No.

110308

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		
	2				2	1		1916.	2		
	3				3	5		1917.	3		
	4				4	7		1918.	4		
1908.	1				1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1920.	2		
	3	12	51		3			1921.	3		
	4				4			1922.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4			1926.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2			1928.	2		
	3				3			1929.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

4163, 76

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Enlistment

Service:

U.S.M.C.

Disability:

Inj. to L. knee.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Eng.	6	26 Oct. 1907	24 Dec. 1910				

Loss:

No ally.

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-471



NAME:

Edward G. Metzger

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

300-4

Certificate No.

1,163,476

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 11 18 ✓ 2 10 3 1 4 9	1915. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1919. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 18 2 0 4 6 3 13 4 1 4 12 4 6	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 ✓ 2 12 ✓ 3 11 4 4	1916. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1920. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1924. 1 1 4 6 2 2 4 6 3 3 4 6 4 4 4 6	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 18	1917. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1921. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1925. 1 5 4 6 2 6 2 4 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1918. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1922. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4	1926. 1 1 2 2 3 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID

JUNE 4, 1924

to No.  
Payment Card.

6-677

NAME: **Metzen Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **707182** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Theodore Metzen alias Theodore Nelson**

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 Aug 1908	11 Aug 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	27	1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Metzen Emma** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **248039** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **106 CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Metzen**

Service: **1917-1918**

**W**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Aug 10 1884	Oct 3 1888			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **5/3**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: **May 2-2-17** Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1917**

Remarks: **177 G Metzen 8/15/17**

Check No. **2039** Dated **5/17/17** Canceled

Former Roll No. **114**

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Metzger</u>				8538 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>707182</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate 10-25 30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	12 N. D. B	36		2	4	75		2	10 430	2					
	3				3	14	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	3					
	4				4	15 N D B	36		4	4	75		4	12 4 30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 S E R	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	13 N D B	36		2	4	75		2	3 1 4 30	2					
	3				3	15 L O	36		3	4	85.50		3	2 4 30	3					
	4				4	15 D D	36		4	4	90		4		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L O	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	74.13	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2				2	4 36	75		2	4	90		2		2					
	3				3	4 36	75		3	4	90		3		3					
	4				4	4 36	75		4	4	90		4		4					
								GROUP 1 PAID												
								TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <u>106</u>				Certificate No. <u>707182</u>																
Last paid to: <u>Rate 10-25 30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5 36	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	5 36	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	8 36	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7 36	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	7 36	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	7 36	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
								GROUP 2												



NAME: <b>Metzer, Nicholas</b>		<b>SPECIAL ACT:</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>112760</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		<b>25070 34237</b>	
Service: <b>Pri I, 9 Wis</b>				<b>167 FEB. 6th, 1915</b>	
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE
Issue 15		9 Nov 1907	FEB 13 1908	Inc 24	6 Nov 1912
20		24	29	Release 36	1915
			27 June 1913		
			APR 8 1915		
<p>Transferred from <b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b></p> <p>Died <b>Dec 30, 1917</b> Accrued order dated <b>Jan 10, 1918</b></p> <p>payable to widow <b>Pauline Metzer</b></p> <p>Transferred to <b>611 - South Burlington Ave</b></p> <p><b>Hastings, Nebr.</b></p> <p>Remarks: <b>Check No. 5791779 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</b></p>					
Former Roll No. <b>37568</b>			Home: <b>JUL 23 1918 APR 28 1919</b>		

NAME: <b>Metzer Pauline</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>848 811</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Nicholas</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt I 9 Wis Inf</b>			
<b>ISSUES</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	30
<p>Died: <b>Apr. 18, 1928</b></p> <p>Reported: <b>MAY 25 1928</b></p> <p>Remarks:</p>			
MINORS, \$.....		PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
<p style="text-align: right;">6-6574</p>			

NAME: Nicholas Metzger						Certificate No.														
JAN 1908						112760														
Rate 15 A 240 36																				
Remarks:						SPECIAL ACT														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 45	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	GROUP 1	1923.		1		
		2				2	10 45			2	4 72			2				2		
		3				3	7 45			3	4 108			3				3		
		4				4	9 45			4	4 108			4				4		
		1	26/25-50			1	10 45			1	4 108			1				1		
1908.		2	10 45	1912.		2	5 45	1916.		2	4 108	1920.		2		1924.		2		
		3	11 45			3	8 45			3	4 108			3				3		
		4	9 45			4	10-12-21			4	4 108			4				4		
		1	12 45			1	7 45			1	4 108			1				1		
		2	13 45			2	4 60			2	4 108			2				2		
		3	12 45	1913.		3	26 31 73	1917.		3	4 108	1921.		3		1925.		3		
		4	11 45			4	60			4	4 108			4				4		
		1	8 45			1	4 72			1	4 108			1				1		
1910.		2	12 45	1914.		2	4 72	1918.		2	Head	1922.		2		1926.		2		
		3	6 45			3	4 72	AUG 5 104 40			3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3	
		4	6 45			4	4 72	J.			4				4				4	

NAME		PAULINE METZER											
Certificate No.		848811											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 <del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



NAME:  
*Metzger Pauline*

Certificate No.  
*848.811*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT APRIL 10, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier:  
*Nicholas.*

Service:  
*Priv I 9<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>January 9, 1918</i>	<i>July 10, 1918</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:  
*B F. Smith \$10. AUG 5 1918*

Transferred from:  
*GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*JUL 23 1918*



NAME:

Pauline Metzger

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

848.811

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	91 4 60
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	30 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	
								AUG 5/45-85				GROUP 1 PAID				TO JULY 4, 1922			

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1544

END

